





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

633

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 633

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
I - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Ferman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

894
Eslick Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eslick Stephen

843
Incell, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Insell, Daniel

896

Inciell, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Insiell, Daniel

897
Incell, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Incell, Daniel

898
Ennis Robt

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennis, Robert,

899

Next Number

899a

Insell, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Insell, Daniel

899a

Insell, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Insell, Daniel

900. Private Name
899.a
+ Insill, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542607	26
2	6176	27
3	6665	28
4	6159	29
5	6185	30
6	6221	31
7	6252	32
8	6699	33
9	629	34
10	6323	35
11	6425	36
12	6354	37
13	6390	38
14	6455	39
15	6500	40
16	6511	41
17	3709 27.36	42
18	2771	43
19	2807	44
20	2846	45
21	2872	46
22	177590	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Daniel Insell
Pl., Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Mar 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Killed Apr, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H-108*, page.....

Samuel Swell

In { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Swell

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dan Incell

pot

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *L² - \$10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Ince

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay due, \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next month, Dec. 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Daniel Incell

Pot, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay P2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Am. Incell

Li, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. C.

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Incell

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dem. In cell

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Insell⁺Pvt. { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Macell

Pl., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *X Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. C. Macell

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Ince

Lieut. Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 -

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Incell

For

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

Daniel

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Danl Insill

Prst

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } 4 wks. 2 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence 2 - 2 - 10

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amount of pay and subsistence 4 - 12 - 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Daniel McEll

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Paul Insill

Pot

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 28, 1777.

Time of service 3

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

No. of weeks and days to } wks. 3 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 0 4 - 3

Amount of pay £ 0 85 - 20

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 0 89 - 23

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted but not yet Mustered.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Insull

Priv., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Insull

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Inell

with

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Daniel

(545)

Copyist.

James Inscell

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

Daniel Inell

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Keep*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Dan Inceill

By { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Saml Inall

Sn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *has*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Ince

Sub

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Irvin, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irvin, William

905
Irvin, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irvin, William

403
Iruen, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Iruen, William

⁹⁰⁴
+ Irwin, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135427728	26
2	8345	27
3	8376	28
4	7757	29
5	8422	30
6	7803	31
7	8481	32
8	7874	33
9	5534	34
10	7893	35
11	5000	36
12	7910	37
13	8000	38
14	7980	39
15	8000	40
16	8031	41
17	8427	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Irvine

Pvt

, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Conn
William Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Days*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Agreed to be paid*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Erwin

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm Erwin

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Green

Pvt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. I. I. I.
Put, {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan.*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm. I. I. I.

(1)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.33*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

I

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Iruin

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

Wm. Lawrence
+
Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *£12.00*
Time of service *1 Year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *see "Payroll" £12.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Erwin

Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Erwin

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Green

Lieut. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

(545)

Copist.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Erwin

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mar.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Irvin

Pvt

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1778.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

22-10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Erwin

Subj., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Crum

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll or file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Irvine

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

L 2-10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Crain

Sub.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

-----, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

405
Irwin, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, William

906
Ivens, Abel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ivens, Abel

907
+ Irvin Abel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	26
2	20947	27
3	30286	28
4	53411	29
5	07117	30
6	54520	31
7	015873	32
8	37093455	33
9	177545	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

4th Regt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *22 10 0*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay July 1777
Next *Month* *July 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Duens

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Lawrence

Time of enlistment

Jan 27, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

....., 17

Died

....., 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Raga

(copied.)

Abel Irwin

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted: *Jan'y 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at home
neglected to be put in the
last muster roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abel Irwin

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

Abel Ivins

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

~~Whole~~ time of ~~service~~ Subsistence 15 wks 4 days

Subsistence \$ 7 s 5 d 8.

Amount of pay \$ 2,510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10 s 5 d 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Innes

Prst

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Iversen

(P. 1) Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
(Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Brane

I

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abel Iving

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Missing in battle*
Sept. 11th 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Abel Coins
11, *Marrells* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

missy in bat. Sept 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47*, page *108*

908
Jackson John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351120904	26	
2	7066	27	
3	714	28	
4	37177587	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jackson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 17 77

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment

Feb 16. 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

Feb 29. 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ryan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
John Jackson
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 24*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jackson
Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wend

4

N. J.

John Jackson
Linsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Feb. 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Feb. 29. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *107*

[575]

Copyist.

+ 1909
Joals. Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35429585	26	35422074
2	0794	27	1431
3	8452	28	1230
4	880	29	1461
5	885	30	1258
6	88	31	1247
7	8028	32	1251
8	8768	33	1483
9	1096	34	1312
10	9004	35	1401
11	1108	36	1331
12	1109	37	1500
13	1345	38	1401
14	1137	39	37093218
15	1386	40	3229
16	1144	41	3259
17	1307	42	3257
18	1152	43	177575
19	1458	44	784
20	1101	45	
21	1180	46	
22	1431	47	
23	1192	48	
24	1444	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 43678

✓ See also

9 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard J. +

Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17 *77.*
Stat on Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt Barton*

Time of enlistment *Dec 31.*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Middlesex*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks :

Payan
(548c) *Copy 1.*

4

N. J.

Richard Hobbes
Drum. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

} Oct, 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *107*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

4

N. J.

Richard Coabs
Musick, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 31, 1777*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *see him entered*

Oct 10 1777

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *108*

[575]

Copyist.

Richard Loab

Drum } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *June*

Pay per month *5 - 8 - 6*

Time of subsistence *5 wks. 6 days*

Amount of subsistence *2 - 8 - 6*

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay *2 - 0 -*

Amount of pay and subsistence *5 - 8 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on July 1777

P. Rankin

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Joab

Drum; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 : 2 : 15.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2 : 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on 1st May 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Job
Drum

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Martin

Richard Lobbs

Drum } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *Mrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 1/5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rumrill

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs⁺

Dm, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present
Promoted 10th Sept.

Muhleman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Lob

Drum. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 May £ 2. 10. 15 =*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Lob

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ricard Jobs

D.M., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jun 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Muhleman

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs
DM, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prest*

Muhlman

Rich^d Goals

Drum; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

Richard Cob

Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring

Richard Cook
Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.
.
.
.
.

Springer
Corrpt.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard of

Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

Richard Jobs
Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Coryvet.

Richard Lobs

Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Oct. 12. 77*

*Nearest & in the last
Roll.*

Springfield
Corrict

Pickens
Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. | 4 | N.J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs.

D. Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 13 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8 s. 2. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Richard Jobs

Drum Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8¹³ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay Prock^d £3:5:2 d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mitchell

J 4 N.J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard. Jobs.

J. Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 12. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitcalf

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d Jobs.

D^m, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 lbs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Proclamation, £ 3. 5. 2. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

 .

 .

 .

Casualties .

 .

Remarks: .

 .

 .

 .

 .

Mitcal

Rich! Jobs

D. M^r, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay Proclamⁿ £ 3. 2. 2. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Rich^d Jobs.

L. M^r 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Proclⁿ £3.5.2¹/₂*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. H. H.

Rich^d Jobs.

D. M., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 13 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *Prev^d \$ 3.12.6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs

2^d Maj. { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Proclamation £ 3. s. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d Jobs.
2 May, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proclamation £ 3. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Jobs

J. May

4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £ 3. s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs.

Drum Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 3: 2.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. M. M.

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs.

Drum Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 1. 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Melby

Richard Joffe
L. Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs
D Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlenberg

Richard Jones
Drum Major 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed *Not known*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Sick Middlesex

Muklman
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs

DM, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 3* 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick prest*

Richard Jobs
Drum major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *Not known*, 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d Jones
D. Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *Not known*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Middlesex sick

Neuhleman

Richd Jobbs
Drum Maj 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll date *Elizabeth Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhlman

Richd Jobs

Drum Major { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nicholsman
Copyist.

Richd Jobbs
Drum
major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
October, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Muhlman
(544) Copyist.

Richd Jobs

Dr Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September, 1778
of *Elizabeth Town*
Roll dated *October 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhleman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richd Jobbs
Drum
major

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Warrant Officer
Command at Spent Town

Muhleman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richd Jobbs
Drum
major

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabown Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer's*

Muhlman

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Jobs

Drum Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.2.7. d. 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Richard Jobs
Drum
major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* 1779.
Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3,* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*
Spent Town in Command

Muhleman

910
Joab, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joab, Richard

911
Jobbs, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Joab, Richard

977-a
Jobs, John
4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobs, John

912
Jobes, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joab, Richard

⁹¹³
Jobs. John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 155403730	26
2 37177602	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eno. Gabe

Dr., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *743 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 9. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

4

N. J.

John Fisher
Musick, Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment }

Feb, 17 *79*.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Went between Mar &
Nov 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *108*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

914
Jobs, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobs, Richard

915
Johnes. John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135420-987	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment

Feb 19, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

916
Johnson, Benj.
4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Benjamin

917
Johnson, Ichabod

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1354-32651	26
2	24748	27
3	1643	28
4	2511	29
5	4730	30
6	795	31
7	555	32
8	1012	33
9	1001	34
10	37093609	35
11	3675	36
12	3735	37
13	3792	38
14	3548	39
15	177589	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Isaac D. Johnson
Sergeant, Madis Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Sergeant June 27, died
 Oct. 27.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4108*, page.....

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaiah Johnson
Sgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Schabod Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *11 ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted the 11th Inst.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael
Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
 Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ichabod Johnson

4 Sgt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

Isiah Wade Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1777.
Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d. Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ichabod Johnson

4 Sgt. { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

W. Mitchell

Copyist.

Isaiah Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ichabod Johnson

4 Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ichabod Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ichabod Johnson

4 Sgt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
Corps (Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Isaac Robinson

2 Corp., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *55*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2 shillings & 6 pence = 1.5*

Amount *2 shillings & 6 pence = 1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment

, 17

Enlistment

, 17

Days pay due

At what per day or month

Proclamation

Next roll on file Apr. 1817.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Johnson
Corpl, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Capt.

918
Johnson. Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420808	26
2		27
3		28
4	37177586	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Feb 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Cumberland

Deserted

Feb 17, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Reyn

(548c)

(opist.)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 17*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Isaac Johnson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

4

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

It, Sineys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost July 17, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *107*

[575]

Copyist.

919
Johnson, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542095	26
2	3018	27
3	37177592	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Johnson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 17*77*.

Station, *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Jan 5, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Feb 12, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Payan

(548c)

(copied.)

James J. H. H. H.
Rot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Des't'd July 12*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

4

N. J.

James Simon
17, Marrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 5, 1777*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Aug 12, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *108*

[575]

M. S.
 Copyist.

920

Johnson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lt. Sergeant 2d Lt. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

921

Johnson, Martin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Martin

922
Johnson Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 123512066	26
2 13310	27
3 37147583	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also



4

N. J.

Robert Johnson
At, Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 7, 1777.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Jan. 12, 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1107*, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Robt Johnson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21-*, 1777
Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted *St Brackenridge*

Time of enlistment *Jan 7*, 1777

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted *Jan 12*, 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ragan

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Col. Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 12*

Feaster

923
Johnson, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351131115	26	35113 008
2	0961	27	588
3	084	28	1050
4	0260	29	100
5	0319	30	1630
6	0391	31	5842
7	1506	32	37093434
8	0672	33	177593
9	02	34	
10	00	35	
11	1207	36	
12	0001	37	
13	1264	38	
14	0765	39	
15	3	40	
16	0801	41	
17	307	42	
18	0821	43	
19	307	44	
20	0707	45	
21	12131	46	
22	003	47	
23	1401	48	
24	0000	49	
25	503	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.D. 436786

✓ See also 3 N. J. Regt.

4

N. J.

Samuel Johnson
St. Marrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Am. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dis. Aug. 15 77.*

Found Jan. 21 78, in
3rd Regt, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* 108, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Saml Johnson
Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
+ Capt. Jacob Johnson, Dec 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. H. C. P.
Copyist.

Saml Johnson
Prst { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17 .
Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties
Remarks *Deserted August 5.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Johnson

Priv

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *5* mos. *5* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *5* wks. *5* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *28*

Amount of pay and subsistence *28*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

Saml Jonston

Prvt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Sam^l Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. A. R. H.

Samuel Johnston

At, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heist

Journal of the

Vol. 1, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay July 1777.
Next

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Samuel Johnson
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77.*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *St. Haller*

Time of enlistment *Jan 6.*, 17*77.*

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted _____, 17*77.*

Died _____, 17*77.*

Remarks :

W. J. Ragan
(548c) *W. J. Ragan* (copist.)

Saml Johnson

Co { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Sam^l Johnston

Prot, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Command Boats*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Seth Johnson

Det. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Sam'l Johnson

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Saml Johnson

Plt { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *1st March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Sam Johnson

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Non mont.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *65.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Saml Johnson

Priv

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Commd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Johnson
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of *September*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *2 1/2*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Saml Johnson

Plt

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heavist

Saml Johnson

Pr

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted on file Aug 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Johnson

Priv

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Mount Holly

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

War

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Seth Johnson**Pat**late*

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.To what time paid *May 1*, 17.Pay per month *50 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Samuel Johnson

Prot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
Water Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Samuel Johnson

late
Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Johnson
Post, { **Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th**
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Saml Johnston

late
Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Sam Johnston

Put, { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Johnson

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Samuel Johnson

Pol

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined January 21.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Samuel Johnson
late
Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *passed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Johnson

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

February 3
Elizabeth Town

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sound Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Johnson

Pvt, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ D.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545) *W. C. C.* Copyist.

924
Johnson Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Johnson

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keight

425
Johnson Seth

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 096	26	3543 0910
2	016	27	1550
3	022	28	448
4	030	29	000
5	031	30	547
6	0414	31	330
7	0452	32	1304
8	1485	33	577
9	0511	34	1071
10	0562	35	1330
11	0602	36	1559
12	1149	37	1058
13	2551	38	1320
14	1574	39	1590
15	0609	40	551
16	1220	41	3709 3398
17	2455	42	3457
18	1255	43	3506
19	0490	44	3515
20	1327	45	3742 6130
21	0830	46	34190
22	370	47	4235
23	0870	48	177591
24	1273	49	
25	1270	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 3 N. J. Regt.

J | 4 | N. J.
Seth Johnson
2d Lt, Morrell's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1st Lt. Feb. 18, 77
Capt. Mar. 77

Remarks:

See 3rd Regt. 1st

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4108, page.....

Seth Johnson

1 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 12 2 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 12 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties July 1777

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
1777 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *20 shillings*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$10.52.56.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson
1 Lt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay, amount in dollars *27*

Amount of pay *\$10 42 06*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson
1 *Sr.*, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10 - 2 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued service 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
1st Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harv

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 23, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Feb. 18th 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

J. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson
1 Lt. (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1st*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *\$ 7* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 10 14 6*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 10 12 6*

Casualties

Remarks :

next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Seth Johnson

Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

Seth Johnson
Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Seth Johnson

1st Lt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1* , 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

8 | 4 | N. J.
Seth Samston
1st Lt., 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return
of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Max-
well's Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feb. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *2*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *49*

At what p Ration _____ Dol^r

£ *2* S. _____ D. *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

Lieut. Seth Johnson
Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
late
 1. at { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
 of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
 Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

1st Lt, { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 . 2 . 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1st ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 10. 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Curley

Seth Johnson
1 Lt. ^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Rations 10*

Amount *15 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted in file Aug 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
1 Lt., { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *30 3/4 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Twirley
Coppist.

Lieut. Seth Johnson

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

Seth Johnson
124 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1 Lt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 12 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
1st Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *5th company*

Seth Johnston
Lieut. 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.
 Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *5th Company*

Muhlman

Seth Johnson

1st Lt, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.
Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhleman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnston
1st Lieut.

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 5th Company

M. H. Leman

Seth Johnston
1st Lieut. 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhlmann

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Seth Johnson
1 Lt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17
Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lient. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Well recommended.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Herbert

Seth Johnson
1st Lt, { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

1 Lt

{ *year* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Pleasant

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Seth Johnson
1 Lt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1st Lt

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Seth Johnson
1 Lt , { **Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th**
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth 14* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Admitted to the Army 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov, 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst
(543) Copyist.

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson

1st Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kear

Seth Johnson
1st, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *36 23 Decs*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson
1st Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *5th Company*

Neuhleman

Seth Johnson

1 Lieut, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, January 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Seth Johnson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *2*

N^o of days, *93*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *93*

At what P^r Ration, *10/20*

£ *3* S *17* D *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

926
Johnson, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542810	26
2	7571	27
3	0882	28
4	476	29
5	1471	30
6	7750	31
7	73	32
8	73	33
9	7621	34
10	7640	35
11	7640	36
12	7640	37
13	7640	38
14	7640	39
15	7640	40
16	37092921	41
17	2985	42
18	3011	43
19	177586	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Thomas A. Johnson
Kinsley Co.,
 4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Oct. 30, 1776.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Miss J. Fuller Oct. 4. 77*

Joined M^{rs}. 28, des^d. June, 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *107*

Chase

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Johnson

Part { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Miss^r B. Cate*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Johnson
Pub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.
Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Johnson

Prvt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2¹/₂ \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

Thomas Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24 80*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. L. Harris

Thomas Johnson
Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17 *77*.

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thos Johnson

Priv, { Capt Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Commencement of time -----, 17
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17
To what time paid -----, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence -----
Amount -----
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2" 8 10-*
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----
Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. H. Morris

(545) Copyist.

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Thomas Johnson
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Nash

Thomas Johnson
Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Nard

4
(2d Establishment, 1776/79.)

N. J.

Thomas Johnson
Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Thomas Connolly +

(Capt.) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26.00*

Am. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *By June 1777*

Next *1778*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

James

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Thomas Johnson
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*
Station, Camp, Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt Comm.*

Time of enlistment *Dec 30*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Burlington*

Deserted, 17 .

Died, 17 .

Remarks :

Ruger
(548c) (op. ist.)

Thomas Johnson
Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo......

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

22 10.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thomas Johnson

Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Executed*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Asm.

582
Chas. Kinsey

Chas. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
-----, { Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1940

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence.....

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Johnston
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

None

Thos. Johnson
Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined 3/17/78*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Coun's Company.

War

J. 4 2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Thomas Johnston

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 4*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *273 Dalls*

Time of service *3 Mo. 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£14 17 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st. 1st. 1st.*

1777 1st. 1st.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thos. Jonston
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

None

927
Johnson, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135443331	26	
2	0000	27	
3	37177582	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Thomas Johnson
Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 10 Jan'y.*

Fleaster

9 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Johnson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21- 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 4 ; 17

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted Jan 10. , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

Copist.

4

N. J.

Thomas Johnson
Pt. Aunis Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 10, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *107*

[575]

U. S. A.
 Copyist.

928.
Johnston Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428835	26
2	8917	27
3	8942	28
4	8982	29
5	9021	30
6	9052	31
7	9085	32
8	9643	33
9	9717	34
10	9717	35
11	1443	36
12	1443	37
13	9182	38
14	944	39
15	9203	40
16	9790	41
17	9205	42
18	9834	43
19	9314	44
20	3709 3211	45
21	3282	46
22	3317	47
23	3352	48
24	3384	49
25	2717 7522	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436756

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Benjamin Johnston
H. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *des. 20 May 77*

must Aug 77. dead July 2, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Conson

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick - present.

Springer

Ben Johnston
for { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars *63*

Amount of pay *22 - 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson
priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Runkin

Benjamin Johnson
ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.60.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Smith
Copyist

J. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson

Ab { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x *Benjamin Johnson*

Springfield
Chapman

Benjamin Johnston
No. 4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *6 4/8 Dollars.*
Time of service *1 month.*
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *pay 22. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Rustin

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson

R. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

Benjamin Johnson

Ex, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Corporal.

Benjamin Johnston

EF, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778 *Convict.*

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnston
Dr. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Inserted May 20.**Springfield*

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnston
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

3 wks.

days.

Amount of subsistence

3 - 7 - 1

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

3 - 7 - 1

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Rum

Copyist.

Henry Hanson
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd Aug 2^d*

Ephraim Martin
1778
Capt.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson

Dr, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital.*

Springfield
Coprish

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Janson

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick hospital*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvist.

Benjamin Johnson.

By { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Janson

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvial.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson

B { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.**Springfield*

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Johnson

Ex, { Capt Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springer
Clerk

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Johnson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Benj. Johnson

J. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ser. J. Fox*

Springer *Copied.*

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Johnson

Priv,

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 · 2 · 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Beni. Jonson.

B. J. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Febr 5*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Springfield
Copied.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Jonson

Pier,

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1799
Johnston, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant 2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542075	26	3542118
2	1515	27	1203
3	1500	28	1231
4	1611	29	1254
5	0247	30	1251
6	05	31	147
7	1682	32	13
8	0	33	1482
9	774	34	133
10	1083	35	147
11	1770	36	133
12	1005	37	1353
13	15	38	1501
14	15	39	1501
15	150	40	37091993
16	20	41	2062
17	200	42	2102
18	15	43	2143
19	200	44	2108
20	15	45	37177577
21	15	46	
22	1555	47	
23	15	48	
24	15	49	
25	15	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 N. J. Regt

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) |
John Johnson +

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Meyman

Time of enlistment

Jan 7-, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Adrian

John Johnson
Gm Sgt Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mo. *8* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *5 - 4*

Amount of subsistence *2 - 15 - 8*

Amount of pay *3*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *5 - 15 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(645) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

4

N. J.

John Johnston

2nd Sgt.

Co.

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 27, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Seraphim, J. 77

2d Regt. 50

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

John Johnson
Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Johnson
Copyist.

John Johnson

John Johnson Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

R. D. Angus
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson

L. M. Sargent { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Johnson

Private { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
(Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 Doll*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) *John Johnson*

Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnston
Gms.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo. days.

Amount in dollars

9

Amount

£3-7-6

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Daring
Copyist.

John Johnson
2nd Lt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *9 Dollars - £ 3 s 7 d 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Johnston
2d M.S., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Neublen
(544) Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Johnston
& M. S.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

John Johnston

Dr M.S., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *March 27*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

John Johnston
S.M.S., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnston
248

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

March 27, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Muhlman

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo Johnston
2nd { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

John Johnston

2nd S., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Muhleman

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Johnson
Serjeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 May to 1 July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mr. Serjeant*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Horvick

Inc Johnston
D. M. S., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *June 7*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
Serjt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2. M. Serjt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. for 1st Aug.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Norris

John Johnston
L. M. Sargeant } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonhain's Company.

John Johnson
2d Regt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

John Johnston
2d Sergt { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Geo. Harris
Cryist.

John Johnson
D. M. Sargent } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Norris

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Johnson

L. M. S. 13 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mitchell

John Johnson
2nd Sgt 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
L. M. Sgt 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Proclamation. £ 11.2.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Metcalf

Copyist.

John Johnston

D.M.S.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$3 87 cts

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

John Johnston

L.M.S. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

L 3 p. 7 d. 6.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

John Johnston
Q. M. Sergh { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *9 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 3 p. 7 d 6.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Johnston
Q. M. Sergeant { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

John Johnston
Dr Mr Sgt { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 .

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Mo Johnston
2nd S., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick prest*

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnston
Dr Mr Sgt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

John Johnston
Q. M. S. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Johnson
Dr Mr Sgt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhlman

John Johnson
Dr Mer Sergeant 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
Mr. Sgt. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Warrent Officer*

Muhlman

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson

& Mr Sgt { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *October 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhleman

John Johnston
2d Mr Sgt { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

John Johnston
2d Mr Sgt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhleman

John Johnston
Dr Mr Sgt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sgt. John Johnston
Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. H. S.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Johnson
2. M. Sgt. 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 10.*
£ 3. 2. 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Notary

John Johnston
Dr Mr Sgt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 2* 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhleman

Johnston Martin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422530	26	35422001
2	0740	27	228
3	160	28	2481
4	1644	29	2000
5	1684	30	3048
6	725	31	2400
7	1764	32	300
8	1500	33	2260
9	1500	34	3000
10	502	35	3273
11	1000	36	0000
12	7000	37	0000
13	1000	38	3709 1992
14	2020	39	2061
15	1000	40	2105
16	3000	41	2146
17	2000	42	2185
18	2000	43	3410 0079
19	2030	44	
20	2430	45	
21	2000	46	
22	2000	47	
23	2000	48	
24	2000	49	
25	2000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Ephraim Martin Johnston
Sergt., Anderssons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct 1*, 1776.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44* 107, page.....

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Martin Johnson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 -, 1777.

~~Enliston~~ Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Weyman

Time of enlistment

Dec 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

_____, 17

Died

_____, 17

Remarks :

Agan

Martin Johnson
Sgt. Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *13 - 4*

Amount of subsistence *76 - 15 - 8*

Amount of pay *3*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *79 - 15 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnston

Serjt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Martin Johnson
Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.
Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *8 dols*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 3*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W E Douglas
(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson

Serjeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

8 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnston

Sgt } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1777

Time of service

1 mo. days.

Amount in dollars

Amount

£ 3

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Coylist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Marm Johnson

Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 Dollars & 3.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ammon

Martin Johnston
Serjeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

Martin Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Harris
Clerk.

Martin Johnson

Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Norris

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Martin Johnson

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Norris

Martin Johnston
Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Harris
Cpyist.

Martin Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Harris
(543) Copyist.

Robert Johnston
Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson
Serjt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Martin Johnston

Sergh, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£ 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Martin Johnston
Sergr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

£ 3

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnston

Serjt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

13

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Martin Johnson
Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month .
Time of service *1 Mo.* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *8 Dollars.* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .
£ 3 .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Martin Johnson

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

\$ 30.15

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Martin Johnston
Serjt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

\$ 3

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Marlin Johnson

Sergt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 32.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Martin Johnston
Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month .
Time of service *1 mo.* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *10 Dollars.* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .
£ 3 2 15 .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson

Sergt.

The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 34.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Proper

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Martin Robinson
Sergeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Must. Johnson

Company, { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 32.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Martin Johnson
Serjeant, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 30.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd for

Martin Johnston
Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. Harris
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnston
Serjt. {

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Martin Johnston
Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tully Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. J. Harris

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnston

Serjt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10th & April 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Asalom Bonham's Company.

Geo. Harris

Martin Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Martin Johnston
Serapt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Norris
Copyist.

Martin Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Martin Johnson
Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris
Coryet.

Martin Johnson

Serjt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson
Serjt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Morris

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Martin Johnson

Serjt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sparks town Jan 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Trick - 2 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Martin Johnson

Sergr, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

*Martin Johnson**Serjt.*, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 30.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kear

431

Johnston, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Samuel

932

Johnston, Seth

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Seth

933

Johnston, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Thomas

+ 934
Jonas. James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420623	26
2	3334	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James Jonas
Appears on a

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 2 / 1777*
Station, Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted *Capt. Bond*

Time of enlistment *Jan 5*, 17

Place of enlistment

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged &
Drummed out
of the Regt. at
Phila after
receiving his
Bounty*

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
James Jones +
Ct. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged & Jany.*

Fenster

✓ 433
Jonas John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35475078	26	35424700
2	3542	27	5078
3	0009	28	4700
4	300	29	5450
5	3900	30	4500
6	3910	31	
7	3000	32	4931
8	3077	33	594
9		34	5000
10	4050	35	4900
11	420	36	515740
12	5040	37	5778
13	1201	38	37092534
14	533	39	2566
15	4070	40	2590
16	1000	41	2613
17	4350	42	2600
18	5000	43	37177000
19		44	35421031
20	533	45	
21	5000	46	
22	5000	47	
23	5000	48	
24	4617	49	
25	5000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

9 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
John Jonas

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17 *77*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Forman*

Time of enlistment *Dec 5*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Middlesex*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Pagan

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Shells

Time of subsistence 6 weeks. 4 days

Amount of subsistence £ 3 - 5 - 8

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 15 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

John Dorcas

John, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10-0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jonas
Priv

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Copyist.

John Jones
Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 1777.

Time drawn for *1 m^e*

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Remarks :

Next + Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Ward

Inc. Jones

Pos { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3 00*.

Time of service *1776*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 52 1/2 2. 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leitch

John Jonas
Out, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-10-0-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jonas
Quat, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Shells*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L2-10s-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Jonas
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-10-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17- .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In another com.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

John Thomas
} Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
} 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
} ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777* .

Roll dated *June 13* , 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Jones
Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jonas

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copyist.

John Forman
John, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

John Forman

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John J. J. J.
John J. J. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

for Jonathan
Smith, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Jonas
Jonas, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Copyist.

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jonas
Pair

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(oput.)

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jonas

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(Opust.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Jonas

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jonas

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

(privat.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jonas

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copied.

John Jonas

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2, 10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith
Copist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jonas

Enr, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

John Jonas

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jonas

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copyst.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jonas

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(515)

Cop. sul.

1 | 4 | N. J.
| (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) |

John Jonas

Pris, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mc Smith

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Jonas

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Jonas

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Forman
April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

Jonathan Forman

Forman, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *September*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forman

John Jonas
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1 Nov*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *By command*

John Forman

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Sept 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Jonas

Int., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Towne* *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

52nd
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Bond

York, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waiter Capt Forman*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lease Copyist.

John Jonas
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizth Two Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Warr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wait. to Capt Forman*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

John Jonas
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *war* .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Must be Capt. Forman*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jonas
Prof { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town*
1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waite Capt Forman*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Enl. Jonas

Priv., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Dr Smith

Cop. ut.

Jonathan

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6.1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Jonathan Copist.

936

Jonas, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, John

937
Jones, Ambrose

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 141	26	3543 460
2	20920	27	0951
3	30224	28	1497
4	0278	29	0993
5	0333	30	502
6	0383	31	1001
7	0436	32	1507
8	0484	33	1507
9	0533	34	1507
10	0582	35	
11	0630	36	37093426
12	1140	37	3480
13	0641	38	3525
14	0650	39	3575
15	0725	40	07177574
16	1350	41	
17	0400	42	
18	1300	43	
19	0810	44	
20	3000	45	
21	285	46	
22	3000	47	
23	0000	48	
24	11472	49	
25	0000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also 3 N. J. Regt.

J | **4** | **N. J.**

Ambrus & Jones
St. Murrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *Apr 11*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *in 3^d Regt. 80*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *108*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Ambros Jones

Co, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Endors shows for Oct 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

J. | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrus Jones

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. 1 days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 1/3

Amount of pay \$ 2 1/2

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrose Jones
Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Novemb^r 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dols*

Time of service *1st Dec*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$^r 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones
Priv., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17 ____
To what time paid _____, 17 ____
Pay per month *6 lbs 10 pence*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay & subsistence*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

Ambrose Jones

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones
Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of September, 1777.
Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones

Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones
Prof , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command on ye Line.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ambrose Jones

(Pot.)

Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
(Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/5* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 1/10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2 1/10*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

J

Ambrose Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrose Jones

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones
Copyist.

Ambrose Jones

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777:
Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst
(543) Copyist.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrose Jones

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambriss Jones

Co, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 11, 17 77.

Commencement of pay April 11, 17 77.

To what time paid April 11, 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2 00 00.

Time of service 7 Days.

Whole time of service 7 Days.

Subsistence 7 Days.

Amount \$ 1 11 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Days.

Pay due to sick, absent 7 Days.

Casualties 7 Days.

Remarks: See July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrose Jones

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Apr 11, 17 .

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

_____, 17 .

Died

_____, 17 .

Remarks :

(548c)

Ryan

(02) ist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambrose Jones

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

James Jones

Part, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambros Jones
Rt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James

Pat { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of September, 1778 .
Commencement of time 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .
To what time paid 17 .
Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 1/2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ambros Jones

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 4th November, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Amber Jones
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ambras Jones
late
Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambros Jones
late
Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst
Copyist.

7 | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Jones
late
1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 1/2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 1/2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambros Jones

Pat , { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778.

Roll dated { *July 14* , 17 .
Elizabethtown

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Yellow S. Pa.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ambrose Jones
late
Co, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrose Jones
Pr, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
Mountain Holly,

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick, yet S. Pa.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

late
Int, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambroz Jones

Prst, ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ambros Jones

Prof, { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

2 | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ambr' Jones
late
est, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 78.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount 12 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/2 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambroz Jones
PM , { **Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th**
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 1778 .

Roll dated *April 3* , 1778 .
Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heavest

Ambr Jones
Rot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Jones
late
Capt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ambros Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *January 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Ambros Jones

Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth City 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ephraim Jones

Capt., { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

938
Jones, Ebenezer

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547	3570	26	13547	0000
2	13	35	27		4523
3		3690	28		5846
4		3538	29		4998
5		4076	30		5200
6		457	31		5729
7		5057	32	37	092464
8		4255	33		2510
9		550	34		2676
10		4295	35		1555
11		523	36		
12		4357	37		
13		5300	38		
14		4431	39		
15		5355	40		
16		4575	41		
17		5411	42		
18		5520	43		
19		5577	44		
20		5577	45		
21		5577	46		
22		5502	47		
23		4000	48		
24		0732	49		
25			50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436776

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Ebenezer Jones
A. Gorman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *10/1*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786,

Vol. *24*, page *108*

[575]

Wine
 Copyist.

Obey Jones
Priv.

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£ 2-10s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Bond

John
W. Bond's Co.
of the 4th Jersey Reg't,
commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greenez James

James, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

Coyt.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

*Edw Jones**Priv*, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Ebr Jones

CA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Jones

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2310*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw Jones

CA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

Copyist.

Eben Jones

PA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

El^r Jones
Col. {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezar Jones

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

McSmith

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Jones

Priv { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elvinezar James

Int { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebez^r Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 64 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Ben Jones

prob. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Jones

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Ephraim Jones

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

St. Smith

Forman's and Bond's

part { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Coan
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Jones

Priv., { Capt Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mitchell
Capt.

Eber James
privt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *4 Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

C. Cooper
Copyist.

Greenberger, James

James { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1775.

Elizth In
Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Noted on the 1st of _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenezer Jones

Priv.

{ Capt Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

James Jones
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Jones

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Ebenezer Jones

sub. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. Jones

Copied.

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eben^r Jones

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

Ebenezer Jones

For 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Eben Jones

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Jonathan Forman

for { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to march 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *march 24*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Camp

Coyt.

Euben Jones

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

(oprint.)

Ebezr James

Full, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyrol.

Ebenz Jones
Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Oliver Smith

Isaac Jones
prob., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *66* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Confederate*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenzer Jones
Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

✓ 939
Jones. Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private

x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35450767	26
2	1599	27
3	37092051	28
4	177581	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x Added by Cmtl. 9/24/75
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

9 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Henry Jones
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21-*, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *St. Heyman*

Time of enlistment *Dec 1-*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Burlington*

Deserted, 17 .

Died *Feb 2*, 17 .

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Ragan
(548c) *Copied.*

N. J.

Henry Jones
 1st. } Capt. John Anderson's Co.
 4th Battalion of New Jersey
 commanded by Col. Ephraim M

Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1, 17*

Time of service mos. 1 days.

Pay per month dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } 9 - 2
receive subsistence for }

Amount of subsistence ~~7~~ 4 - 12 - 10

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence 4-12-10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

Henry Jones

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Feb 2^d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

J | **4** | **N. J.**
Henry Jones
H., Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 1*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *died July 2, 77*

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *407*, page _____

940
✓ Jones, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354292	26
2	48	27
3	93	28
4	9000	29
5	9343	30
6	9045	31
7	9374	32
8	9984	33
9	9427	34
10	3	35
11	27250	36
12	30050	37
13	20020	38
14	30107	39
15	29565	40
16	30107	41
17	37177600	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓See also

J | **4** | **N. J.**

James Jones
H. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 15*, 17*78*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

21 108
Vol....., page.....

James Jones

_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield *Convict.*

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Jones.

Priv { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copvist.

James Jones.

Jr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17⁷⁸..

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12*, 17⁷⁸..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1.*, 17⁷⁸..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield.
Copyist.

J

1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lat. Jones

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Jones.

St. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

James
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17th 8.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 10*, 17th 8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17th 8.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Appoint.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James James
James James
 { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17⁷⁸.Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 17*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17⁷⁸.Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Lyons
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town June 8*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Ephraim Martin
Coyt.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *648 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

James Jones

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Blisabeth Town July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *One year*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Gained 150*
lb. command

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 ' 5. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined June 15.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield

Copied.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Jones.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

441
Jones, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonas, James

942
+ Jones, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423452	26
2	7068	27
3	131	28
4	7159	29
5	7222	30
6	7263	31
7	7315	32
8	7388	33
9	7448	34
10	7448	35
11	7539	36
12	7563	37
13	7563	38
14	7563	39
15	7643	40
16	7643	41
17	3709 2947	42
18	3010	43
19	3054	44
20	3108	45
21	3156	46
22	3717 7588	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

William and Helen Docket of John Jones, Dan Reg
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

4

N. J.

John A. Jones
of Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 19, 1777.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Died Mar. 24, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *107*

[575]

Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John Jones

Det, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Commencement of time -----, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .
To what time paid -----, 17 .
Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence -----
Amount *ad pay £ 2⁰ 8¹⁰*
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Morris

(545) Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John Jones

Prof, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due £ 2⁰⁰ 8 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

John Jones

P. J.

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on Feb. Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Jones

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Jones
Put. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Jones
Plut. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

John Jones

Jr, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.80.*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. Harris

Copyist.

John Jones

Pt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L.

John Jones

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 8 10*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
John Jones
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties */* _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mars

John Jones
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

John Jones
Det., { **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Mar. 24.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Kinsey

(Capt.), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 Dollars*Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 pence 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sold March 24*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Jones
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Col. Ephraim Martin

Col. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *100 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Jones
1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

John Kinsey

(*vt*) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

✓ 943
Jones, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547 045	26
2	2775	27
3	230	28
4	2829	29
5	2185	30
6	2000	31
7	2772	32
8	2000	33
9	2302	34
10	3000	35
11	2300	36
12	3000	37
13		38
14	3000	39
15		40
16	3000	41
17		42
18	3714 7599	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 4-367-36

✓ See also

4

N. J.

Joshua Jones
Pt. Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 28, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *108*

[575]

Copyist.

J 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Jones

Det, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spawktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Amwell*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Jones

Isaiah Jones

pat., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Defer

Joshua Jones

P. J., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Kingwood*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Joshua Jones**put*, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay ~~12 dollars~~* ^x

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick 11*

Remarks:

x As on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Procter

Joshua Jones
Cap, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *7 Mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Jones

Josh., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Joshua Jones
Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris
Clerk.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Jones

sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Joshua Jones
Copyist.

Joshua Jones
priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Joshua Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris
Cpyist.

Joshua Jones
priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Abigail Benham's Company.

Joshua Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris
Copyist.

Joshua Jones

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 22.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(Keifer)

Joshua Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Jones

priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

14 d 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Jones

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

944
Jones, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177584	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

4

N. J.

William a Jones
Pt. Bonus Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 3*, 17*17*.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *W. h. Jan 5. 17*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *107*

[575]

Copyist.

944-a

Jones, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, John

945
Jonston, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Samuel

946
Joneston, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Thomas

1947
Kain, Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kain, Edward

1947
Keen, Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keen, Edward

940
Callihon, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callihan, Daniel

949
Kennedy, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

950

Kansey, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kansey, James

951
Kennedy, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

952
Karl, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karl, William

953

Karral, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karral, William

934

Karrel William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirl, William

435
Keen, Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keen, Edward

1956

Abbe Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbe Ephraim

957
Rebby, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rebby, Ephraim

958
Reby, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rebbe, Ephraim

959
Keen, Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433132	26
2	3320	27
3	3183	28
4	3370	29
5	3235	30
6	2428	31
7	3240	32
8	475	33
9	3335	34
10	5000	35
11	3217	36
12	3201	37
13	3023	38
14	3036	39
15	3300	40
16	37177714	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

1 n. J. Regt

K

4

N. J.

Edward Ham
Pl. Mitchels

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June, 17 78.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd Feby. 79

Remarks:

See 1778 Regt.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 115

[575]

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward R. ...

But, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$250*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Marshall
Copied.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Edw^d Keen

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

K1 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Keen
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

Eden | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eden
Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Edw. Keen
Sub., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 17 78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sub. present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M. Jones
Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward

Int., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Edward Keen
St, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1778.

Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Keen

St, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Capt.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edw. H. H.

Edw. H. H., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *65.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Edward Reed
Appears on { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

11 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

11
Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S. J. Martin

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *7 years*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S. J. Martin

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Edmund Kaine

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin

Rev. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 80.

To what time paid July 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K'

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward A. ...

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Curley
Capt.

Admiral's Office
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September 22nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

960
Keisler, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keisley, John

961
Kellehan, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callihan, Daniel

962
Kelley, Bartholomy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, Bartholomy

963
Kelly, Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, Patrick

1964
Kelly, Bartholomy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420771	26	35431470
2	31135	27	3171
3	30100	28	504
4	2212	29	1020
5	0321	30	550
6	2374	31	1352
7	3424	32	524
8	2428	33	277
9	2026	34	1010
10	2575	35	272
11	03	36	37093417
12	0623	37	3474
13	0307	38	3519
14	0228	39	3565
15	2222	40	177708
16	251	41	
17	2774	42	
18	2313	43	
19	2513	44	
20	2355	45	
21	2810	46	
22	375	47	
23	251	48	
24	233	49	
25	234	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 3 N. J. Regt.

K

4

N. J.

Part 4 Kelly
Marshall Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

in 3d Regt, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4/114
Vol....., page.....

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bathmoley Kelley

Pat

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

ending there on Oct 17/78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kirley

(645)

(copyist.)

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bartho Kelley

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *1 11*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barth^y Kelly

Int { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Reuben Kelly

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by.
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *12 50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 12 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barth Y Kelly

Prot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

A'

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin A. Kelly

(1st), { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

P. J. [Signature]

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Kelly
 (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment commanded by
 Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17*77*.Time of service, *1* mos. *7 1/2* days.Pay per month *13* dollars.Time of subsistence *1* wks. *7 1/2* days.Amount of subsistence *13*Amount of pay *13*Amount of pay and subsistence *26*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
 Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bard 3 Kelley

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Bart Kelley

Pin, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barthlemy Kelly

Pr. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bart^y Kelley

Prot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bartz Kelly

Pl

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barthw Kelly

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 1777.

Station Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Lt. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Jan 9., 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copied)

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bartholomew Becker

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

July 1777
Next Roll for July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Cooper
Copyright.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bartho G. Kelly

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan'y 9*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Bartholomew Kelley

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kelley
copied.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bartho y Kelly

Prst

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Barth's Kelly

Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decr 15*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Kelley

Co

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bart Kelley

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(643)

Heard

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barly Kelly

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bathania Kelley

Co. 1

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 20*.....

Amt. of pay^m and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Tracy

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bath^m Kelley

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Watch and Key

By, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 Sh 6 D*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Batt^y Kelley

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.
Elizabeth Town.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Balthus Killey

Port

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Ls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not paid until Aug 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Killey

Copied.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bathⁿ Kelley

Pr

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Kelley,

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heir

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bathya Kelley

Port

Lieut

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Payroll

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Battⁿ Kelley

Pl^l, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kenneth

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Bathson Kelley

Bot

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barthol^{me} Kelley

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barth Keller

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Wiley

Copied.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bath^m Kelley

Pol

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Barth Kelly

note
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515)

Barth Kelly
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James H. H. H.
late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *1* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Barth Kelly

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barthⁿ Kelley

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *January 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bathin^y Kelley

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bathus Kelley

Pat

{ Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

⁹⁶³
Kelly Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30433123	26
2	30316	27
3	30175	28
4	30305	29
5	3027	30
6	3010	31
7	3053	32
8	3024	33
9	3063	34
10	3054	35
11	3011	36
12	3023	37
13	3065	38
14	3051	39
15	30315	40
16	37177713	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

2nd J. Regt.

K 1

4

N. J.

Patrick Kelly
Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 7 mo

Casualties Omit'd, Feby. 79

Must'd for War, 2d Regt. 80.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 114

h

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Revolutionary War

By, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *51.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade
Copied.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Pat^t K Kelly

Pat

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sgt Kelly
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Jones
Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt Kelly

Port

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

1st Lt. Kelly

1st Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 Y.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) *J. L. Jones*
Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rev.
_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 m - 7

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Alexander Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Roll Roll
24, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 62.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Capt.

Ch | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kelly
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Littlefield

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *20.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

AK | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Shelby

Capt. A. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *541*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Patt Kelly

Post

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. J. **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alexander Mitchell
Co. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co.
_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 79.

Roll dated *August 13*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Patt Kelley

24, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Wiley

Copist.

965-a
Kelsey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kesley, John

966
Kennedy William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy William

967

Kennedy, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

968
Kennedy, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 1116	26	954 311777
2	1239	27	515
3	2286	28	1004
4	1740	29	032
5	2411	30	144
6	1454	31	2182
7	1507	32	183
8	1514	33	220
9	1607	34	5250
10	1652	35	37093453
11	1141	36	3503
12	1610	37	3551
13	1237	38	3600
14	1741	39	37177710
15	274	40	
16	2770	41	
17	300	42	
18	0815	43	
19	1863	44	
20	1840	45	
21	1400	46	
22	0888	47	
23	1440	48	
24	0940	49	
25	1478	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

See also

3 n. J. Regt.

81

4

N. J.

William Kennedy
Marshall Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

✓ **Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

in 3^d Regt. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kanady

The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October \$, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent previous

to service previous Oct 1777

Wm Kanady

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

(copied)

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Kennedy

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6 1/2*

Amount of pay *6 1/2*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm Kennedy

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Kennedy

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Dec* 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Canada

Priv { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *15 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Kenedy

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Wm. - formerly
Capt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kennedy

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1777.

Time of service, 1 mos. 27 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 21/2

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2 51/2

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Kennedy

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Wm. Kennedy

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amthuney
Copyist.

William Kennedy

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17 *.*

Appointed *.*, 17 *.*

Commissioned *.*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *.*, 17 *.*

Term of enlistment *.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *.*

Alterations since last muster *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ra

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm^m Kenedy

Rot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Kenedy

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kennedy

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 2 1/2 1/2.

Time of service, 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 2 1/2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pay July 1, 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kennedy

Col

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W^m Kennedy

Pot, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.
February 10

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Mundy

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6-10-00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Airley

Copied.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Kennedy

Pr

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

A'

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1778 *Company*
Co't { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm Kannaday

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Has sp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Kennedy

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.
Elizabeth

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Serving H tel*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

K | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

1st Kennedy
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 600

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence 800

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kanady
Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kennedy

1st

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kanady

Pvt

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kennedy

Co

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$22.00

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged on 10th Aug 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Cannady

Plt

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Heard

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kennedy

late
Capt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Kennedy

Prof

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. A. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. A. S.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Kennedy

Pat

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Decr*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *2 Decr*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Decr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Decr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Forley

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Canady

Plt, { ^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Sick Hoopl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heintz

Sgt. Kenneth
late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 _____.

Time of service March _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 2 1/2 _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Cannody

Put

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

U Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Cannady

Pl, { *Late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Harley

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Wm Cannady

Prof

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Spring 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William K. ...
late
1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *65 cents*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kennedy

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *January 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kanady

Pl, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kennedy

Asst, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 74 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

969
Penney, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney, James

470
Kersey, James, Jr.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177715	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also 2 n. J. Regt. as
James Kersey, Jr.

B

4

N. J.

James Kersey Junr
..... Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }, 17 ..

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *in 2^d Regt. Must*
Aug 4 88.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *110*

476-a
Kersey, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kersey, James

971
Karl William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karl, William

972
Merling William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirl, William

973
Kerral, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr, William

974
Perrell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrell, William

975
Kerril William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerril, William

976
Kerley, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55420780	26	
2	4847	27	
3	5765	28	
4	37177911	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

John Keisler

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted *Capt Lyon*

Time of enlistment *Mar 11*, 17

Place of enlistment *Essex Co*

Deserted , 17

Died *Apr 26*, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kesley.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 8. d. 4

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 8. d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 26.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Wm

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Nesbitt

19th, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead April 26*

Springfield

B

4

N. J.

John Kelsey
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *January 11, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead April 26, 1777*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

977
Kilbe Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

3 m. f. Rept.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Kibby

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

Ephraim Kibby

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kirby

Capt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1777

Next roll for the year 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Eph^m Keby

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St Johnson

Time of enlistment

Mar 7, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copy)

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibby

Privat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim^x Kibbey

Prof

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co, of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Rebbly

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*,

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heast

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kebby

Prf

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Hibbey
Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1⁰⁰ Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbey

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$7 - 10*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L. H. ...

*Eph^m * Kebbey*

Int, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

Ephraim Kibby
(*Capt.*) Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
(*Ephraim Martin, Esq.**)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 1777.

Time of service, *1* mos. *27* days.

Pay per month *17* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *27* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Charles
Copyist.

Capt. Jacob Martin

111, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Pt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 2/3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

Ephraim Kibby
Marshall

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

Wart

Casualties

Regt 1. 3 Regt 80

* Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Ribby

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.
Elizabeth Johnson

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *On Furlough*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibby

Pl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

h | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kirby
late
R, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 675 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbey

Plt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

Post

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
July 10

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kilby

Post

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Kilby

Copied.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph *Ribbe*

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Prst

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Heard

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibby

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Ribbe

late
1st

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *93 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Ribbe

Pol

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 10th Aug. 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyst.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

Pol

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.
Memorandum

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Bot

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 J. D. 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

Prof

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Kibbe

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1780.
Elizabeth town

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wt Lt John*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Ephraim Kibbe

Ant, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

A'

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

Port { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Eph^m Ribbe

Pol, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan^y 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11.11.11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibler

Prst

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph^m Kibbe

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 3*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *survived*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Kibbe

Pat { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

978
Kibbey, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibbey, Ephraim

978
Kibbey, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibbey, Ephraim

979
Kibby, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibby, Ephraim

980
Kilby, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilby, Ephraim

981
Hilsey Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilsey, Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542007	26	3542007
2	3809	27	3809
3	3391	28	3391
4	3451	29	3451
5	3500	30	3500
6	3300	31	3300
7	3500	32	3500
8	3600	33	3600
9	3700	34	3700
10	3800	35	3800
11	3900	36	3900
12	3500	37	3709 2289
13	3600	38	3347
14	3700	39	2405
15	3800	40	2444
16	3900	41	2447
17	4000	42	2600
18	4100	43	3717 571
19	4200	44	
20	4300	45	
21	4400	46	
22	4500	47	
23	4600	48	
24	4700	49	
25	4800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Anthony King

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 1777

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

St. Brackenridge

Time of enlistment

Apr 23, 1777

Place of enlistment

Sussex

Deserted

....., 17 ..

Died

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

(548c)

Rugan

(copist.)

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Anthony King

Port

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$1.13 4 = 76 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Delivered 23 1/2

K

4

N. J.

Anthony King
Pond

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 23*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *111*

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amby King

Sr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wise

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

On

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. *6 2/3* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *2* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *2 10 4 3 d*

Amount of pay *2 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4 14 3 d*

Casualties

Remarks :

W. S. i

N | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amby King

Pay, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amby King

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

P., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 year

Anthony King
On, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot.
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Oct 7*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$ 4 - 10*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties
Remarks:

Ko

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-100-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Arthur King
{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

75

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Anthony King

21, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2
Foster

16 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fenster

12

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anth^y Livingston
Ph

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

Smith's King
Pvt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Attorney King

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

15 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
CA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anty. King

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

Copist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Copist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Anthony King

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Smith

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Antoney King

Phi

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Th. J. Smith

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Anthony King
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month one.

Time of service one.

Whole time of service one.

Subsistence £ 2.10.

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Smith
Capt.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colobel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Anth^y. King

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

(545)

Copist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

Cop. ast.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Riv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copied.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ lbs.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

JK

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copied.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

Feb 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Feb 1*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Anthony
Forst, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Anthony King

Paul, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Antioch Company
Part 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *1st January*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Jonathan Forman

ser., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. ...
Clerk.

Anthony King
Jan 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Anthony King

for, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *14* *January*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyright.

Anthony Van
put { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged* _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

Amos King
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Eight
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Command at Monmouth*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Anthony King
privt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Anthony King
priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Anthony King

Priv., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copied

Amthys King
prob. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fifth Town Feb 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

[Signature]
Copist.

983
Kuma Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423284	26
2	1041	27
3	1053	28
4	1065	29
5	1077	30
6	1089	31
7	1101	32
8	1113	33
9	1125	34
10	1137	35
11	1149	36
12	1161	37
13	1173	38
14	1185	39
15	1197	40
16	1210	41
17	1222	42
18	1234	43
19	1246	44
20	1258	45
21	1270	46
22	37426146	47
23	37426146	48
24	177701	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓
See also _____

K | 4 | N. J.

Joseph King
Capt, Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 17 76.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Pro or June 26. 77*

Must July. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

15/11/76
Vol....., page.....

A | 4 | 78

Joseph King
Adjut 4th Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph King Adjut 4th
Reg. Feb 1, 1777 to Feb 11
1779

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Muhlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos King
Adj't, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Muhlman

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Capt

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed November 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner since 26th
of June 77.

Muhlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adj't, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner 26" of*
June 77

Humbleman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *November 23*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 26*
of June

Muhlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner W since 26*
of June 77.

Muhleman

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adj.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adj't, { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed November 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Muhlenberg

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

*Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Muchlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Muhleuran

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Muhlman

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos King
Adjutant 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Sick Absent

Muhlman

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph King
Adj't, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September, 1778.
of Elizabeth Town
Roll dated October 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 23, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick at Chatham

Muhlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant } 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *November 23*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sick at Morristown

Neuhleum

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 8*, 1778.

Appointed *November 23*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Chatham Sick*

Muhlman

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed

November 23, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris County

Muhlman

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *November 23*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Morris Co. Sick*

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adj't, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Muhlman

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjut.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 23*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Taken prisoner 26"
June 1777

Muhlman

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph King

Adj't, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Muhlman

K

4

N. J.

Joseph King
Adjut^t, 4th Jersey Regiment.
Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Max-
well's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Feb. 1st, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Edw. Patterson

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Adjutant 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhlman

984
King, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	302280	26
2	3045	27
3	3145	28
4	3336	29
5	3135	30
6	3337	31
7	3306	32
8	3313	33
9	3414	34
10	3364	35
11	3402	36
12	3515	37
13	3335	38
14	3570	39
15	3260	40
16	3625	41
17	3215	42
18	3717 7712	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436780

See also

K

4

N. J.

Joseph King
Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*, 17 *78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Wounded Aug 1788*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James H. ...

James H. ... { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78* .
Commencement of time *1778*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *1778*, 17 .
To what time paid *1778*, 17 .
Pay per month *1778* .
Time of service *1778* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence *1778* .
Amount *1778* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

James H. ...

Copied.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Kina

from, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Cop. Ast.

KA **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Drummer { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr., 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 3, 1779.*

Appointed *[scribble]*, 17 .

Commissioned *[scribble]*, 17 .

Enlisted *[scribble]*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *[scribble]*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

James
} Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King
Drummer { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 13*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

James Mitchell

James Mitchell { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

....., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of, 17/8 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month, 17 .
Time of service, 17 .
Whole time of service, 17 .
Subsistence, 17 .
Amount, 17 .
Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17 .
Pay due to sick, absent, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Company was paid & July

paid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph King

Thuan, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *50 cts*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

h

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

near Rina

h { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *from 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gold Spring
Member, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James King
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George H. King
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug, 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

Joseph C. King

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Nondiah Wade's Company*

Next roll at *1st* July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph King
Part { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph King

Drum, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

King

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Company
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

482
Kirkade, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkaid, George

986
Kinraid, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420670	26
2 3367	27
3 37177702	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Kirkaid

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21-*, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Ensign Sproul*

Time of enlistment *Dec 10-*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
by the enemy between
Brunswick & Princeton,
on march from Monmouth
to Morris Town Dec
24/76.*

(548c)

Ragan

(copist.)

76

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Linkade
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner

24th Dec. 1776

Feaster

A | 4 | N. J.

George Kirkhede
St. Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 10*, 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Died on Oct 24, 76*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 111
Vol....., page.....

Kinsey, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-2181</i>	26 <i>35-25030</i>
2 <i>7142</i>	27 <i>7144</i>
3 <i>203</i>	28 <i>1554</i>
4 <i>7145</i>	29 <i>2055</i>
5 <i>7148</i>	30 <i>1627</i>
6 <i>7307</i>	31 <i>1646</i>
7 <i>7310</i>	32 <i>1653</i>
8 <i>7321</i>	33 <i>1663</i>
9 <i>7322</i>	34 <i>1720</i>
10 <i>7324</i>	35 <i>37092919</i>
11 <i>7353</i>	36 <i>2983</i>
12 <i>7632</i>	37 <i>3039</i>
13 <i>7637</i>	38 <i>3096</i>
14 <i>7680</i>	39 <i>3145</i>
15 <i>7702</i>	40 <i>37177705</i>
16 <i>7712</i>	41
17 <i>7714</i>	42
18 <i>7723</i>	43
19 <i>7740</i>	44
20 <i>7813</i>	45
21 <i>7821</i>	46
22 <i>7822</i>	47
23 <i>7826</i>	48
24 <i>7827</i>	49
25 <i>7832</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 436786

See also

2 n. J. Regt.

K | 4 | N. J.

James Kinsey
Cpt, *Kinseys* Co.,
4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 4*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *2d Regt. 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

No | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

76

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey

B. J., { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20.812-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. J. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2¹¹/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

76

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Kinsey

Plt

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 24 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

G. L. Harris

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Put, {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Kinsey

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Kinsey

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.50*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next Roll on file Sept 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

N. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Kinsey

Part

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James King

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Lloyd

Time of enlistment

May 4, 17

Place of enlistment

Salem

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Auger

(548c)

(copied)

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

James Kinsey
Pvt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 75 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Kinsey
Pvt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 12.30 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. Kinsey

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6.25*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Int. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Company
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Cohn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Jon. Kinsey
Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 00 00 \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Crane
Coppist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*38*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*38*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Car guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

K 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Plt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Original*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

25.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545) Copyist

Ko | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 11th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Correct

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

K 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

James Kinsey
Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

22 1/2

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Enl., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6 1/2 *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Kinsey
Int., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Passent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

James Kinsey
Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Warr

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Martin

James Kinsey
_____, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
_____, { Regiment of Jersey, commanded
_____, { by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay \$5.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Kinsey

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Company, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *100.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

988
Kinsey, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35425064	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37092581	34
10 2948	35
11 3013	36
12 3071	37
13 3740 7184	38
14	39
15 177704	40
16 39120034	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

K

4

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt., Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 23*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead Nov. 11. 77*
.....
.....

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4116
Vol....., page.....

Wise

26

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jon^a Kinsey

Capt

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay due 79⁰⁰ 810 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties Died 16 Nov

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Nov. 11*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey

Capt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *46 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.1 pay & 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file 7/14/1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Y⁶

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st Sept 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

JK

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

NH

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay - £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Harris

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wass

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

K | *4* | *n. j.*

Ans. Kinzey
Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

Coll.
Martin 4 New Jersey Regt.

as follows:

1777 January 8
To Cash paid Capt. Ans.
Kinzey for use of the Regt.
p. Treasury *dollars*
1000.

140
J. Austin

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Aug* *June 1777*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathⁿ Kinsey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Feby. 25*, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *3*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *98*

At what p Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *4* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(547e)

Blackwood

Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Appears with the rank of *captⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r : both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated

, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *3*

N^o of days, *40*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *80*

At what P^r Ration,

£ *3*

s *6*

d *6*

Remarks:

Number of record :

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

989
Stinze, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stinze, James

989-8.
Kinzey, Jno.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsey, Jonathan

Kirll⁴⁹⁹ William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35412 1401	26	3542 36
2	8117	27	5520
3	7054	28	312
4	7140	29	5555
5	7213	30	7105
6	7375	31	564
7	7385	32	7155
8	7317	33	5008
9	7550	34	566
10	7561	35	1387
11	7546	36	3709 2936
12	564	37	3000
13	587	38	3063
14	7217	39	3115
15	7217	40	3162
16	7217	41	3717 7706
17	7217	42	
18	7217	43	
19	7217	44	
20	7217	45	
21	7217	46	
22	7217	47	
23	7217	48	
24	7217	49	
25	7217	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 2 N. J. Regt. as William Kerrell

W

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kerling

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

76

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Creeling

Prof

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

K **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Keir
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Report*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

K ⁴ **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Keel

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

No. ⁴ *N. J.*
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kissel
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will: Kirl

Part

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.50 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

K | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Keir

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

* Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hosp't.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Keir

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kiel

Plt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 20 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

W. Harris

Copyist.

No

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will. Kirl

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kivil

Put

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay £ 20 \$ 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

HL

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Hurling

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 1777.

Station *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Comm.

Time of enlistment

Jan 21., 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

....., 17

Died

....., 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(copyist.)

A

4

N. J.

William Kerlinger Kerrel
H. Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 31*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *2^d Regt 80 Dec 1*
Feb. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kerling
Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 21* , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kerling
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | **N. J.**

*10m * Kerling*
(1777) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

76

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*William Herling**Priv.*{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.80*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. Harris

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Kirt

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. Kirt

William Earl
Plt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 9s*

Time of service *Feb 1 to Feb 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

William Kirl
Pvt { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Karl

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 24*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm. Verell

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay \$2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

IK | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kerrell

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Kerrell

K | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm⁺ Kassel

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

H 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Harriott
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Filed With William Kirl -

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm. Harriott

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Correll

Ct, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

12 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ko | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Karrel

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Am. General

Det., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Continued in

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

26 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Karra

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick hospit.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm. Kinsey

Plt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ko

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Carrall

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

William Kinsey?
Cut, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *3 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

None .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*** This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.**

Wm. Kinsey

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kersell

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

William Russell

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1.2.18*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James
Clerk.

William Smith
Plt, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Conn

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 25

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Karral

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.
Roll dated Dec. 13, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Kinsey
(Capt), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.23*.Time of service *11.8*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.28*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

William - Bird

Sgt, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17 1/2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay Lt 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Carrell

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

William Conn

(*Capt.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *6.00*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *as per Lt. Conn*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Kernal

Sub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. commanded*

Chapman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

991
Kirrell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirrel, William

993
Kitchfield Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kitchfield Stephen

993
Knapp, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	37177715	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.F.P. 436786

See also

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knap.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copist.

P 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp

Dr, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
C. Dist.

R **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Snapp

R, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
C. 1778.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Snapp

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778
Civil

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp.

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 648 dolls.

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

David Knapp
G. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Capt.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

David Knapp
{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me tra

(545)

Copvist.

David Knapp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp
{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Springfield

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Knap.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copvist.

D. K. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Knapp

D. K., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Lyon, July 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined June 15*

Springfield

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Knap

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 . 5 . 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties found June 15

Remarks:

Metcal

K | 4 | N. J.

David Knap
Lyons Co.,
4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *115*

D. J. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Snay

D. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridge Town, Feb 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyright.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Knapp

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁸ dolls.

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvist.

✓ 994
Knox, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432720	26
2	705	27
3	39177707	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Knox
P. 2, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* 1777

Appointment _____, 17

Enlistment *1 May* _____, 17

Days pay due *12 months* _____

At what per day or month *25¢* _____

Proclamation *1500* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Knox
PM, {

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 31, 1776.*

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Died 24 Apr 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

K

4

N. J.

James Knox
Pt. Mues Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dead Apr. 24

77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4114, page

Wise

995
Lacey Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420822	26
2	5026	27
3	5026	28
4	38	29
5	38	30
6	38	31
7	38	32
8	38	33
9	38	34
10	61574	35
11	5777	36
12	39092554	37
13	2577	38
14	2601	39
15	1779	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

1 n. J. Regt.

L

4

N. J.

Isaac Lacey
Pt. Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { April 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Died July 18, 77

Wounded Lacey 13, 77 died
April 7, 77

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 124

[575]

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacey
Put, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *62/3 Salts.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2-10/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacey
Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time drawn for

Amount in dollars

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

Ward

Isaac Lacey
Isaac Lacey, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Isaac Lacey

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Rls.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of 2 an £2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elcristo

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lucas
pr, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Lucas
Copyist.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2/3 £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacey

July, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted July 18*

Lacey

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1777,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m^c*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Shells*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks 1 day*

Amount of subsistence *L 1-11-5*

Amount of pay *L 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 4-1-5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Lacey
for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lacey
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacey

Apr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21.

1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Person

Time of enlistment

Apr 18, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex Co.

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c)

(copyist.)

20

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Priv

, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Smith

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Lacy

Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined 15 Dec.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Lacy

Priv. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount £ 1. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined 15 Ins.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

Isaac Lacey

priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined Jan 13. - G.*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copvint.

996
Lacey, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-42-484-3	26
2	5-2-30	27
3	1-9-20	28
4	1-0-20	29
5	5-2-30	30
6	5-2-30	31
7	34-17-79-31	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

996
Lacey, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542-248	26	
2	5530	27	
3	3320	28	
4	5309	29	
5	5322	30	
6	5355	31	
7	37177931	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

SS

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Lacey
Mr.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth* *Dec 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jacob Lacey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

John Lacy
+
Spot { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Accepted Dec 24/78*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cass
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Lacy

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 ²⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Jacob Lacey
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lacey
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Lacey
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *7* _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Lacy

Priv. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

(515)

Cop. 1st.

L

4

N. J.

Jacob Lacy
Lt. Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 18, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dec. 24, 78

Master Jan'y 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 128

947
Lacey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey, Joseph

998
Lacey Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420872	26	35477 655
2	5027	27	5659
3	3820	28	2730
4	3543	29	573
5	5000	30	586
6	385	31	500
7	3072	32	500
8	4000	33	500
9	5324	34	2760
10	5000	35	500
11	5000	36	5740
12	5000	37	5770
13	5000	38	37092 548
14	5000	39	2578
15	432	40	2602
16	5522	41	2624
17	5522	42	2624
18	5522	43	177955
19	5522	44	
20	5522	45	
21	5522	46	
22	5522	47	
23	5522	48	
24	5522	49	
25	5522	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 4367 FC

See also 1 n. J. Regt.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacey

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Purson

Time of enlistment

Mar 11, 17

Place of enlistment

Morris Co.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c)

(copyist.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of subsistence *11 weeks*

Amount of subsistence *£5-10*

Amount of pay *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£8-*

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

L

4

N. J.

Joseph Lacey
Pt. Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 11, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dead Sept. 1, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 124 page.

[575]

Copyist.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £2-10-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Elliott

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lacey

Plw, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Discontinued on Monday, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey
Put

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time drawn for

Amount in dollars

Remarks :

July 30, 1777.
1 m
6 2/3

Next Roll on file Oct 1777,

Y. Van

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joe Lacey

Co { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 days 22 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Eccitt

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jo^s Lacey
Out, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10-0-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jo^s Lacey
Put, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Shells.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2-100-

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jo^s Lacey
Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22-100-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey
priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lacey

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Copyist.

Jos. Lacey
Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lacey
Copyist.

4 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Copyist.

Joe Lacey
priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lacey
Copyist.

Jos Lacey
} Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
} 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
} ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp
Copyist.

See
Form { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Coyt.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joe Lacey
priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jos Lacey

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacy

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(opvst.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lasey
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(copist.)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Return'd Blank

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacey

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, (whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ed Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Cop. 1st.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jo^s Lacey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Prv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacy

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey

Eni, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 1000

Time of service 1000

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

Jonathan Forman's Co.
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *October*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Josephacey
[Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

Camp

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+

1776-1779
part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 2nd of*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cairns

Josh Jacoby
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.
Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Joshua Jacob
Joshua { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Gas Lacey
priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

Lacey

Copyist.

William Bond

Form { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliz Towne* *Apr 14*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph H. Fisher
Frank

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown June 11, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Went to New Britain*

Mustered in the Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Thompson

Copyist.

Joseph H. Jacey
For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.
Eliza Town
Roll dated *1 Nov*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *will be* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp _____
Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacey
Privt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Jay
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Ed*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph h. Lacey
} Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town*
1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Lacy

Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

(545)

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lacy
ser.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *F*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copied.

999
Lacey Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey Isaac

1000
Lacy, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, Jacob

1004
Lacy, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, Joseph

100-2
Lahi John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahy John

1003
Zahy John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30421000	26
2	2288	27
3	2288	28
4	2288	29
5	2288	30
6	2288	31
7	2288	32
8	2288	33
9	2288	34
10	2288	35
11	2288	36
12	2288	37
13	6 3020	38
14	37641	39
15	3709 19.89	40
16	2060	41
17	2104	42
18	2105	43
19	2105	44
20	37177901	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.D. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

John Fahy
Sergeant, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 8, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

least Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 124

Miss

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sept. { *McCabe*
Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lahy

Sgt.) Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Dec, 1777

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

days.

Amount in dollars

Amount

L 3

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

John Lamy
Serjeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Commencement of time....., 17 ..
Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..
To what time paid....., 17 ..
Pay per month.....
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount 8 Dollars \$ 3.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Laby

Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct* , 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lakin
Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lakey

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Doll*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Edwards

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sergeant { *John Lakin*
Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Laby

Sgt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lamy
Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lakey
.....
Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. Z. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lahy
Serjeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick - Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rahy
Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May to 1 July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fahy
96

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence F 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on full Aug 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lacey
Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Nov 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 8*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company,

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Laby
Sgt

Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 17 - 3

Amount of subsistence £ 14 - 3

Amount of pay £ 3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 17 - 14 - 3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Edouard

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Laky
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*
~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment *Dec 8*, 17

Place of enlistment *Hunterdon*

Deserted *Apr 1*, 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Rengan

(548c)

(copied)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lahi

Serget, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lahy
Serjt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *10 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 13/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 1.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lahy
Serjt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1004
Lahy, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahy, John

Lambert Lot

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542093	26	3543444
2	31147	27	3976
3	0250	28	511
4	0213	29	503
5	0320	30	55
6	0387	31	77
7	0435	32	507
8	0210	33	509
9	0550	34	162
10	5001	35	5858
11	0643	36	37093425
12	0783	37	3494
13	0021	38	3543
14	227	39	3111
15	0436	40	177921
16	211	41	
17	0483	42	
18	3	43	
19	0000	44	
20	1320	45	
21	0321	46	
22	1421	47	
23	0501	48	
24	0331	49	
25	0331	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.O.P. 436786

See also 3 N.J. Regt.

S

4

N. J.

Lott Lambert
of, *Marrells* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 20, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *dis. Apr. 30, 18*

Must'd in May disch'd Feb.
20, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *125* page *125*

[575]

Wheeler

Copyist.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lieut. Lambert

Port, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: written & shown for Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

S.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sat. Lambert

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6 73*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 810*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G. Aries

Seth Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
 Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Oct 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Frank

Copied.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wounded in battle.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Prst

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Prst

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Wounded.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. H. H.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Salt Lumber

Pat (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 7 1/10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 1/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Oct 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Trust

2 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lambert

Pl

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lambert

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp, Wecabridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Feb 20, 17

Place of enlistment

Millstone

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

Copist.

Seth Lambert

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay April, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month \$ 2 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambertt

Prst, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Elizabeth*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *3 years*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambertt

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

not Lambert

not { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

(opposite)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Lot Lambert

Out

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated September 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L
L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lt. Lambert

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

T. J. J.

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lt Lambert

Port

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Pos

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

1st { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Loll Lambert

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lambert

Lot

lyle

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll in file Jan. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lambert

Pvt

^{late}

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lambert

Pt

role
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyst.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lambert

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Hospt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Seth Lambert

late, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Twisley
Covvial.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lt Lambert

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
Mount Holly,

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lambert

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Laribert

Pr

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 30 April*

N

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

Seth Lambert
Lieut
Pot, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1778 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Pr

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lambert

Post

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *from*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Col

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick abs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lane Post

Prof

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Wounded in battle

Germintown.

Ref.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wounded in Battle
Germintown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lambert

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted by 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Seth Johnson

{ Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

Lambert, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-2	26	35-92
2	96-2	27	99-15
3	87-25	28	53-72
4	88-25	29	57-57
5	88-55	30	24-13
6	56-55	31	97-58
7	56-55	32	54-55
8	56-55	33	54-55
9	56-55	34	24-51
10	56-55	35	30095
11	56-55	36	29554
12	56-55	37	30141
13	56-55	38	37093193
14	56-55	39	3242
15	56-55	40	3278
16	56-55	41	3312
17	56-55	42	3048
18	56-55	43	3311
19	56-55	44	1712
20	56-55	45	
21	56-55	46	
22	56-55	47	
23	56-55	48	
24	56-55	49	
25	56-55	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Lambert

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Harter

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Sussex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(op. i. t.)

L

4

N. J.

William Lambert
St. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Aug 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 1215 page

[575]

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert
priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of

May, 1777.
May, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file, July 1777.

Rantlin
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert
priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £2. 110.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Martin

Copyist

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert.

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert

priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 649 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Martin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lamber
for, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Lambert
Capt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$2 - 1/3*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ramsey
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm L Lambert
Nov. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

William Lambert

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

William Lambert
Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Copyist.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambird

Is., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spring 1778

Copyist.

William Lambert

W. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 77
Copied.

L. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert

L., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Springer
Copied.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will. Lambert.

Gt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Corvet.

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W. N. Lambert

A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copied.

P. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will. Lambert

P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
(Copied.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

(copied.)

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wil. Lambert.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Wil. Lambert

(copied.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert.

Priv { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

(opvist.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(opvial.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(opvist.)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Lambertt.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Lambert

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *648 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ' 5.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Lambert.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

Copvist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Lambert.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copvist.

L

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m Lambert.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2' 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

L

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Lambert.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

William Lambert

Sp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Springer sh

Copyist.

Will Lambert

W. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Muster?*

Springer

Wm. Lambert

L, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wm* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Copyist.

Wm. Lambert

It, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Waller Forge*
April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer M.
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert

Enl, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Lyon July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Coppist.

E. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Lambert

E. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Hamlet N.Y. June 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert

L, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept. 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*.

Springfield
Capt.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Chambers

G. A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Aug 5*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

Springfield
Cryist.

L. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Lambert

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Co., Nov. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lambert

L, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethton, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert

Co, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Springer

Wm. Lambert

Wm., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Novemb.*, 17⁷⁸.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wm.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Springfield -----

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lambert.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

Wm. Lambert

P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Wm.* -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Springer

Cpyist.

100
Lane. William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36474473	26
2	539	27
3	4552	28
4	0265	29
5	5544	30
6	4649	31
7	50	32
8	4602	33
9	5054	34
10	4444	35
11	5463	36
12	2802	37
13	503	38
14	502	39
15	502	40
16	502	41
17	502	42
18	3747732	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓
See also:

100
Lane. William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35474473	26
2	539	27
3	4552	28
4	5265	29
5	5544	30
6	4643	31
7	56	32
8	4602	33
9	5084	34
10	4484	35
11	5463	36
12	4505	37
13	5533	38
14	4024	39
15	5022	40
16	50	41
17	5000	42
18	3717	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓
See also:

L

4

N. J.

William Lane
of Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

As d. Dec. 12. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

William Lare

part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 12/78*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

Part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 3600 mds

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Lane

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Lane

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 6 2/3 . 10 1/2

Time of service, none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Willm Lane

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eli's Teyun* *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *William Bond's*

Company

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane
pro { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778.

Eliza Lane
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(615)

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lane

Comptrol.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

William Lane

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Cop. ast.

Wm Lane

He, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On command.*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Springer
Copyist.

William Bond

for, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *for record*

Guard

Next roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

William Lane

sergt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From recruit*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lane

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 20 May

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Cop. ust.

William Bond's Co.

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *executed Dec 1778*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Lane

Paid, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

1008
Lammington, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lammington, Henry

1004
Lacey, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey, Joseph

1010
Lawrence, Adam

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Adam

1011
Lawrence, Adam

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25425555	26
2	2555	27
3	655	28
4	2555	29
5	6555	30
6	333	31
7	5555	32
8	5555	33
9	5555	34
10	2555	35
11	555596	36
12	37092738	37
13	2773	38
14	2787	39
15	2555	40
16	175557	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

Adams Lawrence
Pl. Holmes' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

July 77 Prom'd Sargent
des'd Sep 21, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 125, page

[575]

Copyist.

Lo

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 53.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

148, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Used 1st Co?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sergt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sergt, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sergt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adm Lawrence

Sgt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(548)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adm Laurence

Pvt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 673 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } 4 wks. 2 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence 2 2 10

Amount of pay 2 10

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 4 - 12 - 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543

Hearst

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edm^m Lawrence

Co. 4, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*?

Roll dated *No. dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May 28, 1777.

Time of service

4

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence }

wks. 4 days.

Amount of subsistence

L 0 5 8

Amount of pay

L 0 16 28

Amount of pay and subsistence

L 0 12 24

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted but not yet Mustered.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Lawrence

Apr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Mar 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Corrected*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

10/2
Lawrence Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3093	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	37093399	36
12	3468	37
13	2472	38
14		39
15	37434146	40
16	4149	41
17	4194	42
18	4202	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

S

4

N. J.

Benjⁿ Lawrence
Lt, Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1st Lt, Bonus Co
Oct. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co.

2d Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 10. 2. 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 10. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *July 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence
2^d Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Herr

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Lawrence

2 Lieut, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Lawrence

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$10.52.56.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ammer

(545) Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence
2^d Lieut, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence

2d Lt. (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *27* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$10 12 00*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$10 12 06*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on Feb. 1st 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence
2^d Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence
2^d Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Kearst

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Lawrence

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commaissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Boast

(543)

Copyist.

Benjamin Lawrence
D. H., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *72000*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benj Lawrence

2 Lt. 4 Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 4th Reg^t of Jersey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

November 4th, 1777.

Octo. 3 2 Lt. Benj Lawrence
to be 1 Lt. in place of
John Martin resigned

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Benjamin Lawrence

125, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Appointed 3 Feb.*

Feaster

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lawrence

2^d Lt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to 3^d October to
1st Lt in Capt. Bond's Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benj. Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service mos. *29* days.

Pay per month *27* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 9-150-*

Casualties *Resigned 29th*

Remarks:

OK

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benn^d Lawrence
1st Lieut } Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *29 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 d*

Amount *\$ 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ben Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feb. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *2*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *58*

At what p Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *2* S. *8* D. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547c)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

L

4

2^d Establishment 1776-77

R. J.

Benjamin Lawrence

Lieut. 4 Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of Lt. Col. Brearley 4 Regt. of
Jersey as follows.

Camp December 29th 1777
Capt. James Wolmer, Lieut.
Benjamin Lawrence and Ensign
John Stewart all of the fourth
Regiment of Jersey are desirous
of Resigning their Commissions
on account of ill health. I
do therefore certify your Excellency
from my own observation during
the last Campaign, that I think
their Constitutions, (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

Cos. 13 Blackwood

(545m)

Copyist.

OCT 27.

37434146

1897

unequal to the duty required
of them, and that it will not
injure the service by giving
them a dismission

I am your Excellency's
most obed. hum. Servt.

I do hereby certify that
Lieut Lawrence and Ensign
Stewart are in no wise
indebted to the Regiment

David Breasley Lt. Col.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *2*

N^o of days, *9 3*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *9 3*

At what P^r Ration, *10/70*

£ *3* S *17* D *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1013
Lawrence Nathaniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nath^l Lawrence

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

L. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Jan. 9, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ryan

(copied)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathan Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 9, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Des'd Jan'y 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

Math. Lawrence
St. Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis. Jan 10 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 125*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1014
Leaman, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leamon, George

1015

Leeman, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeman, George

1016
Lemon, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542608	26	35425522
2	6511	27	6509
3	664	28	6510
4	644	29	6524
5	6511	30	6511
6	6511	31	6550
7	6454	32	6580
8	6627	33	6567
9	6220	34	6500
10	6320	35	6500
11	6422	36	6500
12	6302	37	3909 2779
13	6452	38	2804
14	6311	39	2836
15	6452	40	2812
16	6452	41	17 7788
17	6452	42	
18	6437	43	
19	6452	44	
20	6452	45	
21	6452	46	
22	6452	47	
23	6452	48	
24	6452	49	
25	6452	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

George Seemon
of, *Holmes* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

I

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Gen. Leuman

Sm., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muster

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Leman

Pot

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo Lemmon

On, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leman

Lieut.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next establishment, Jan. 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gery Simon

Pl { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

William Barton

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leeman

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Leeman

Co *Simon*
Co, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..
Commissioned, 17 ..
Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Simon

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leman

Priv

{ Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Leman

Prst, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. [Signature]

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leimon

Pot

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lennan
Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Leman

hwh

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Amount paid on sick, absent, 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sumner

On { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Lemon

Pr

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 6, 1777.

Time of service 25 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } 2 wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence 1 -

Amount of pay 2 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence L 3 - 1 8

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

George Lemor
In { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
Copyist.

20

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Seamon

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Laman

Mr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leeman

Indt.

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar-1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo Seemon

M

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.
Eliz Town
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Lamon

Sub.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Seamon

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Oct 11 (16)*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Leeman

John { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leman
+
Sp, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leman
Lwh { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

See Summary

(S), { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

James Holmes

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Leimon
W. B. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

He Simon

11, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*
Elmhurst Town, 17*78*
Roll dated *11*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1/yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lemon

July, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

See Remond
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Leemon

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Gould

(545)

Copist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lemon

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. W. S.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lemon

July, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Geo. L. Leman
Sm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.
of *Valley Forge*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *4 Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Lemen

1st, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lee most

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Seamon

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

James Lemon

Sm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey } Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Leemon

Sub.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lemon

Pr

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated, Eliz. Town N. J. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Thurston

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Lemon

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time h, 17

Commencement of pay an, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

1017
Leeman, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeman, George

K

1018
Lemon, George

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemon, George

1019

Lenington, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenington, Henry

1020

Lemington, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemington, Henry

1021
Limmington Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420965	26	3542877
2	3753	27	37092941
3	7067	28	3024
4	7145	29	177905
5	7004	30	
6	7075	31	
7	7058	32	
8	7495	33	
9	8303	34	
10	7735	35	
11	8255	36	
12	1404	37	
13	7775	38	
14	1445	39	
15	7005	40	
16	8425	41	
17	2060	42	
18	1044	43	
19	7025	44	
20	7505	45	
21	7744	46	
22	5016	47	
23	2503	48	
24	8667	49	
25	1005	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

Henry Lemington
H. J. Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Apr. 77 must.
Apr. 78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *124*

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hy. Lemington
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*33*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*33*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[Signature]

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Livingston

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 1/3 \$10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lemington
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lemington

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 5. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lennington

Pvt. R Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lennington
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lemington
Put R Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Leniton

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ersequin Stewart

Time of enlistment

Feb 19, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copied)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+

Henry Lemington

Rt

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wirtley
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Conn

Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Livingston
Ad., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lamington
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

1778, { "The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.3*

Time of service *1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Livingston
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Company Cunningham
{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lemington
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

O. N., 17
Nov. 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James L. Connolly

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 20 00*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *on 1778 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Livingston
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *S* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

SP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Livingston
Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lunnington
Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Prvt*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Prvt* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adj. Gen. Kinsey's Co.
Co. 1st, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st Lieut. Kinsey*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(515)

L. Kinsey
Capt.

L

4

N. J. ✓

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Linington

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lennington
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Anderson
1st, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

12 10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Lemington
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Cunningham
Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None *\$ 0 0*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Livingston
Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Bridge Town Feb. 5, 17*79*.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry A. Huntington
Per { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1022
Leonard, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Stephen

1023
Leonard. Azariah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Azariah Leonard

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Jan 5, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloucester

Deserted

, 17

Died

Mar 21, 17

Remarks:

Killed in
Battle

(548c)

Ragan

(02) ist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Azari - Leonard

Cop

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Shot in Battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Azariah Leonard

Pvt

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

No. of weeks and days to } 3 wks. 4 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence \$ 1-15-8

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 1-15-28.

Casualties

Remarks: Killed in battle March 18th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Asariah Leonard

Opp, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Shot in battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

L

4

N. J.

Mariah Leonard
Co., Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Shooting battle says
th. must May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 125, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1024
Leonard Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 2724	26	3503 3025
2	204	27	3709 3667
3	2854	28	2725
4	2757	29	1777 10
5	245	30	
6	220	31	
7	3307	32	
8	2708	33	
9	3050	34	
10	200	35	
11	3092	36	
12	3105	37	
13	2007	38	
14	2100	39	
15	2008	40	
16	3247	41	
17	2440	42	
18	3002	43	
19	2446	44	
20	3305	45	
21	2000	46	
22	3000	47	
23	2005	48	
24	3450	49	
25	2000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: R.P.D. 436780

See also 172.4. Regt

L

4

N. J.

Stephen Leonard
of Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 30, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Omit! May in pay roll 77, but
Contin'd on Muster Omit Augth 77 must
Feb. 78, des'd July, 80.
Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4126
Vol..... page.....

Muse

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Leonard

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: at hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stepⁿ Leonard

P^w, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded the 23 Feby.
last, at Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Leonard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

September, 1777

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

December, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded 23 Feb.
at Hoesf.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Box -----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 2009/1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 591

Time of service 1 1/2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 1/2 lbs x 15 = 52.5 lbs x 17.1*

Amount \$ 6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4.71

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Adapted from the 1990s*

March 11, 1934

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Leonard

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded 25 Feb.
at Hopk. Omitted
in pay roll for May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

Ephraim Martin

_____, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment

17

Enlistment

17

Days pay due

At what per day or month

Proclamation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Leonard
PM { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Dec. 30* , 1776 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at the*

Hopkinton.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Leonard

Plf

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *53 Cents*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Curley

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Heber Leonard

1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Cop. 1st.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Leonard

S. L. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sep^m Leonard

Port

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Cop. Asst.

Sept. Leonard
Plt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. D. Jones
 Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sept 24
Leonard

Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 1/2* *dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *220*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairlee

Copied.

Sept 11 1776
11 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1779*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1 1779*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Stephen Leonard
Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78* .
Commencement of time ., 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .
To what time paid ., 17 .
Pay per month *6 Shillings*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. ...
Copied.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sept 10 1778
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
 Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Leonard

Plt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *655 2/3*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. H. C.

Stephen Leonard
Col., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin
by { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Noadiah
Wade, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
 Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.Roll dated June 12, 1778.Appointed , 17 78.Commissioned , 17 78.Enlisted , 17 78.Term of enlistment .Time since last muster or enlistment .Alterations since last muster .Casualties .Remarks: .

Rest of the roll July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Stephen Leonard
_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *525 Cents*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(515) *W. J. C.* Copyist.

Stephen Leonard
Part, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*78*

Appointed *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *Dec*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *Dec*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Stephen Leonard
1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 / *18*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 17 / *11*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Life *of* *James*
St { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Leonard

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st* This includes 13 months
wages omitted in pay roll by reason
of his being wounded at *Rich
Swamp 23 Feb 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1/2
1/2 Copyist.

1025

Levington, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levington, Henry

1026
Lewis, Thomas

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Thomas

1027
Lewis Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 211 2	26	
2	2 1 1 1 1	27	
3	371 77920	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓
See also

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Edward Lewis

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment

Jan 7, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks:

at the Armory
at Phila.

(548c)

Ragan

(op3 ist.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edw^d Lewis

Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Board at Philada

Arm^y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

Edward Lewis

Pt, *Morrells* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 6*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *War*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 125
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

1028
Lewis, Noe

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noe, Lewis

1029
Lewers, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542855	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	37092879	36	
12	2966	37	
13	3027	38	
14	177905	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	/

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

S

4

N. J.

William Lewis
Pl. Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 11, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *(died Nov. 77)*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *124*

[575]

Muse
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Lewis

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospit.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyright.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Port

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2. S 1.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Det

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sep 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Wm. Lewis

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Lewis

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lewis

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 21., 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment Jan 11., 1777.

Place of enlistment Salem

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Died _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragen

(copied.)

1030
Lites, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lites, John

1031

Livingston, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Henry

1032

Lennington Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lennington Henry

L. 1033
Lyons, Elias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons, Elias

1034
Lipes, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lipes, John

1035

Lite, John

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lites, John

1036
Lites, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428838	26	35429371
2	8828	27	9950
3	8868	28	9412
4	9645	29	2927
5	8877	30	7455
6	8934	31	30039
7	8973	32	29509
8	9512	33	30093
9	9544	34	29552
10	9573	35	30138
11	4560	36	37093214
12	9576	37	3238
13	4576	38	3274
14	9573	39	3308
15	9576	40	3344
16	9576	41	3377
17	9576	42	177924
18	9222	43	
19	9790	44	
20	9238	45	
21	9227	46	
22	9283	47	
23	9571	48	
24	9571	49	
25	9571	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

John Lites
Lt, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr, 6*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *125*

Wise

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Liles
Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *has £2 - 6 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Lipes
John { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

Time of service

1 Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

6 2/3

Amount of pay

\$ 2 - 10 - 0.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites
Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Lites
Sgt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £ 2. 11s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rumrill

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites
priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 1/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ramothin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence 6 wks. 4 days.

Amount of subsistence 3 - 5 - - 8.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 5 - 15 - - 8.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July, 1779.

Rambling
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

John Fikes

John Fikes, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Liles.

L., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield.
Copyist.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lister
Pl.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Ordnist.

John Pides.
Br., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springguth.
Capt.

John Liles

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *July 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Colonel

John Sims
+
Co. 4, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield M.
Compt.

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lister.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer *Copied*

John Lister

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Colonel

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lipes

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lipes

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 12 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvial.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Compauny Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites

Pier, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

Copist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lites

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Sites

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lites

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolla.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvial.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lites

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copvist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lites

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ' 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lipes.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lipes.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

(copied.)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Liles

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2 . s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lipes

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

(545)

(opvial)

John Pipes

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridge Town Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield

L. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lister

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

R. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Liles.

A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield

John Lipes
John Lipes, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Co., 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778
Copyist.

John Pikes

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept. 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield

Capt.

John Lister

ES, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J.,* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wart* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Copyist.

John Lyon

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lyon

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 1st 17th 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Coppist.

Edw. Lyons **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edw. Lyons
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. T.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Pipes.

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly N. J. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Princeton.*

Springfield

John Lyons
L., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febru*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. J. Fox*

Springfield
Copyist.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Pipes.

J. H., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Walter Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Spring 1778

John L. Lyles
By *John L. Lyles*, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Capt.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lyles

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

John
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ephraim Martin

Copyist.

Lloyd Bateman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542505	26	37092949
2	6905	27	3012
3	7000	28	3072
4	7100	29	3100
5	7200	30	37426129
6	7283	31	34185
7	7300	32	4224
8	7400	33	177907
9	7500	34	39121807
10	7500	35	2270
11	7500	36	2853
12	7500	37	3495
13	7500	38	4433
14	7500	39	39190770
15	7500	40	
16	7500	41	
17	7500	42	
18	7500	43	
19	7500	44	
20	7500	45	
21	7500	46	
22	7500	47	
23	7500	48	
24	7500	49	
25	37092882	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 4 3675
P.P. 4 71663

See also

Lloyd Bateman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35425075	26	37092949
2	6925	27	3012
3	7555	28	3072
4	710	29	3117
5	7220	30	37426129
6	7283	31	34155
7	7345	32	4224
8	7402	33	177907
9	7508	34	39121807
10	7508	35	2270
11	7508	36	2853
12	7508	37	3495
13	7508	38	4433
14	7508	39	39190770
15	7508	40	
16	7508	41	
17	7508	42	
18	7508	43	
19	7508	44	
20	7508	45	
21	7508	46	
22	7508	47	
23	7508	48	
24	7508	49	
25	37092882	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436756
P.P. 471663

See also

L

4

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt, Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Died June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 174

[575]

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

Bateman Loyd

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 1, 1777.

Corps Jersey Continental

When taken March 26, 1777

Where taken Salem, New Jersey

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pateman Lloyd

1st Lt., { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$120.82.26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman & Lloyd

1st Lt., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *due \$100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd
1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *O. A.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd
1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.
Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mar

Copyright.

L^r

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey

1st Lt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10.00 \$2.00 Dec*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Knappe

for Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10. 8. 2. 56*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

next Roll on file Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Buteman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 120 82 96.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Balance Paid

1st } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Buteman Lloyd
1st Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
" Lt, { Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd
1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hth Company

Prisoner of war

Muhleman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd
1st Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hth Company*

Prisoner of war

Muhlman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.
Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.
Roll dated *

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 4th Company.

Prisoner with the Enemy

Muhleman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman L. Lloyd
1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
of *Elizabeth Town*
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hth Company*

Pris^r of war

Muhlmann

L

4

n.f.

x ateman Lloyd
1st Lieut., Jersey Cont^l

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777 .

When taken, Mch 26, 17 .

Where taken, Sal. Jersey

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *4th Company*

Prisoner with the Enemy

Muhleman

L | 4 | n.f.

Bateman Loyde

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Blanton

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1 Pl., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *27 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Amount in 10-2-6 .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Prisoner* .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

S. King

Jonathan Kinsey
1st Lt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *31st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1st* *31st*

Whole time of service *1* *31*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1 Lt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd
1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in March 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

1

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bullock Lloyd

1st, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

same

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On com.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Nash

L

4

N. J.

Bateman Loyd
1st Lt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 24, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. H. Wood

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Dateman Lloyd

1 Lt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *27* .

Time of service *100* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Lloyd

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

Appears with the rank of Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feb^y. 25th, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, 2

N^o of Days, 49

N^o of Rat^s Retained, 60

At what p Ration 10/90 Dol^r

£ 2 S. 10 D. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

1st Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hth Company
Prisoner of war

Neuhleman

L | 4 | n.f

Bateman Lloyd

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Harrison

Copyist.

L 4 1782
Beekman Lloyd
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Beekman Lloyd

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Jersey Militia

To whom due

Amount

Jacob Lefferts

Total

£ 8. 8.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Harrell

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bateman Lloyd

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated

, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day,

2

N^o of days,

93

Total of Rations Retain'd,

100

At what P^r Ration,

10/90

£

4

s

3

d

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1038

Locey, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey, Abram

1039
Losey, Abram

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losey, Abram

1040

Locey, Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey, Benjamin

1041
Lock. Israel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2542225	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Israel Lock

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21.

17

77

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Dec 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloucester Co.

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks :

R. R. R.

(548c)

(op. ist.)

1042
Lodwick, Conradt

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420980	26
2 707	27
3 715	28
4 37177910	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.F.D. 436786

✓ See also

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Conrad Lodwick

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment

Feb 29, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

Feb 28, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(02) 1st.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cumrod Ludwick

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amrod Ludwick

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

Conrad Rudwick
H. Rinseys

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dis. Feb 30. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 124, page.....

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

1043. Logan. Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	2677	26	3543	2399
2		2744	27		3261
3		1638	28		2455
4		2806	29		3317
5		1727	30		2508
6		1762	31		3368
7		1652	32		2563
8		1409	33		3423
9		365	34		1018
10		3519	35		3421
11		2007	36	3709	3606
12		2103	37		3672
13		2120	38		3732
14		2422	39		3787
15		2154	40		3845
16		2407	41		3877
17		2205	42		3946
18		2001	43		177912
19		2252	44		
20		3050	45		
21		3102	46		
22		2400	47		
23		3155	48		
24		2348	49		
25		3205	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436775

See also

1 N. J. Regt.

L

4

N. J.

Robert Logan
Capt, Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 21, 1776.

Term enlisted for War,

Casualties Des'd Dec. 79 must Jan
80 & reduced Mar, 11, to Rank
des'd Apl, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. H, page 124

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Morgan
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Propriet.

L, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment *1 Aug* _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due *1 month* _____.

At what per day or month *2* _____.

Proclamation *3* _____.

Roll of the 4th N.J. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

1 Sgt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Noyes

Sgt, { Capt. Nondiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service *4 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2 1/2*.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wiley
Capt.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

1 Sergt, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Logan

1 Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sergt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Logan

1 Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Logan

1 Sgt., { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

1 Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed

Dec. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

L1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 24, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unengaged.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Logan

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1777.
Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sheavans

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*77*.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

Dec. 21, 17*76*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Logan
Lgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

Sept. 10
Sept. 10, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan
Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Nov., 1777
Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lebanon { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert L. ...

1 Sept, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, \$ 20.00

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. L. ...

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

1. Seryt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copied.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

Sergeant, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ,

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Leggett

Leggett, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *12 sh* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *4 sh* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Lytle

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Logan

Serjt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade

Robert Leggett
Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *1 Dolls* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *2 15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

Casualties _____ .

_____ .

Remarks : _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

Robert Noadiah

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *10* _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L *2* **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan
Sept., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

17th *December*

Dr. 17th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / ____.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 / ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sept 11
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

W. L. C.
Copyist.

10th Regt. N. J.
Apr. 1, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1* *yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1* *yr.*

Alterations since last muster *1* *yr.*

Casualties *1* *yr.*

Remarks: *1* *yr.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Robert ...
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th Regt of New Jersey
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

1776
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *1776*?

Roll dated *1776*, 17 *1776*?

Appointed *1776*, 17 *1776*?

Commissioned *1776*, 17 *1776*?

Enlisted *1776*, 17 *1776*?

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78.*

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James H. ...
Sept., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One funeral.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Jones
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Logan
Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Regt

1st Regt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *1st* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 5 15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(515)

Fairley

Copied.

7th
Sept, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1044
Loahhead, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35472159	26
2	2854	27
3	24	28
4	20	29
5	22	30
6	23	31
7	302	32
8	2392	33
9	30	34
10	25	35
11	25	36
12	2523	37
13	32	38
14	32	39
15	37177926	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 4367

See also

L

4

N. J.

William Tophhead
Pt, *Andersons* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Loghead

pot.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. Lohed

Feb., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recefer

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Loghead

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Shanktown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Cuttingwood Prinston

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Lohead

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Loughhead

Pub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Commanded at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Lohed

priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omit'd June July, Aug.
rolls.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Loghead

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Plt Commanded*

Plt's town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Loghead

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

(App't)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Loughhead

Plt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Previous
return

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Norris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Koyhead

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

^x
William Longhead

Private, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2 P. 10.

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keefe

Copied.

L⁷

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James L. Lyphard
_____, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Porrie

Clerk.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Loyhead

pr.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.00.

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keifer

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Lohed

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

1045
Lohead, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lohead, William

1046
Longhead, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Longhead, William

1047
Losey, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pomak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losey, Abraham

1048
Losey. Abram

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35432612	26	35432409
2	2743	27	3241
3	1666	28	3154
4	2827	29	3351
5	755	30	302
6	753	31	3386
7	757	32	2542
8	757	33	3430
9	1081	34	2624
10	2037	35	3
11	200	36	3709 3627
12	753	37	3693
13	2005	38	3749
14	2008	39	3806
15	2008	40	3861
16	2090	41	3912
17	2023	42	3910
18	3037	43	37177913
19	2005	44	
20	3005	45	
21	3	46	
22	2307	47	
23	3005	48	
24	2005	49	
25	3005	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also 1 n. & P. & O.

L

4

N. J.

Abram Losey
St. Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 20, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dec 1. Apr. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *125*, page.....

[575]

Alfred
Copyist.

James Wiley
Dox, { Capt. Nondiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 12 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wiley
Cap 1st.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month _____

Proclamation _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

Pvt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

James N. Wade
of *Wade's Co.* { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5.00*.

Time of service *1 mo. 1 d.*

Whole time of service *1 mo. 1 d.*

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount *7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James N. Wade
Capt.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

Pr

{ Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell and

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1^{mo}

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm Losey

Priv, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losey

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

L 1 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lacey
Capt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *December*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lacey
Lacey, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *77*
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Loscy
P. A., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis T. Lee
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Loeber

S. J. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 *11*.

Sept 6, 17 *11*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alexander Mitchell's Co.

P. 1, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 5*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lovey
Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Wiley

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Simon Lesley

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *62.50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2.50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *not paid* .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Locus

Vol. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Am. Army

Pl, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25 Jan*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Barley
Copist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Lacey

Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23.50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wiley

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

for
for

Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Mary

Art, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17th/8 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dols*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Part, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Losig
Rt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dells*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Capt.

9 - - - - -

-----, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17⁷⁸ .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abram Losey

Art

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *for 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copist.

1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *213 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *213*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776-1779
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: *1st Lt. to 2nd Lt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Mitchell
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated January 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company
of, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st Regt. N. J. M.
Co. K, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See roll of*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lacey
Col., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell
(*1778*), { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

21

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Albany

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *October*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. ...
Copyist.

11 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lacey

1st Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drum Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Jones

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lincoln
Prk, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lincoln

Art, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *S.W.*, 17 79.

Roll dated September 11, 1879, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 -----

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1049
Losey, Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432717	26	37177914
2	277	27	
3	1698	28	
4	2849	29	
5	1762	30	
6	182	31	
7	1865	32	
8	1924	33	
9	1979	34	
10	2030	35	
11	2079	36	
12	2144	37	
13	2184	38	
14	2252	39	
15	2306	40	
16	3000	41	
17	3097	42	
18	2242	43	
19	37093642	44	
20	3707	45	
21	3747	46	
22	3804	47	
23	3859	48	
24	3910	49	
25	3955	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

Benjamin Losey
H. Madus Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 27, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead April 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....

page.....

4 158

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Ben Ledy
1776, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben Losey

Pr, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$28.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

11

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Lacey
(*1st*) { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Benz Losey

-----, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service ----- *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

Benjamin Losey
Pvt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment. ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Losey

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co, being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

B. J. Lacey
P. L., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Losey

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin

Co., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *November*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

B. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Losey

Pw, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell and

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co.
of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
*manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Ad dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben. Losey

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benj. Losey
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777
Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 27, 1776.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. G. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Losey

Pw

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Berry, Loser

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Lacey

Capt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *00*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 1/2 x 2 1/2*.

Amount *4 1/2 x 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 1/2 x 2 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Finley

Copyist.

1777, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777

Appointment 17 .

Enlistment 17 .

Days pay due

At what per day or month

Proclamation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin A. Lee
Col. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 2nd*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wade's Co. in*
the battle of Red Bank

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

Revolutionary War
of *1778*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78* .
Commencement of time ., 17 .
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .
To what time paid ., 17 .
Pay per month *62.50* .
Time of service *March 1 - 1778* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *5.00* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *see register*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

4th New Jersey

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben Lacey

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. Mitchell
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778
Holbyke, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See list

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

South Jersey
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll signed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Lacey

-----, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 3/4 Decis*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Wm. Lacey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1050
Losy, Abram

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Imak Imak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losy, Abram

1051
Lounsbary, Watercar

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbary, Walker

1952
Lounsbury Walker

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135025071	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	P.330	31
7	P.347	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	P.521	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	37177124	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 430773

See also

L

4

N. J.

Mitcar Lounsbury
A. Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *was*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *126*

[575]

M. S.
Copyist.

X

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos Cunningham

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

Whittier's Company

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.* (
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walker Lounsbury
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

29

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Waterbury

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *65*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wattiker Lounsbury

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wattiker

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walter Lombard
Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Engaged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

W. Kinsey
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6.36

Time of service 1.2.0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Gonn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walker, Lounsbury

Port, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Whatchus Lounsbury
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walter Lumsden

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 20 dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walter Lounsbury
Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Warr

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walker Samsbury

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Walter Lawnesbury

Priv., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wither's Company

Ct., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co, 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Walker Laundry
Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1/2 yr*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Continued from *Sept 17*.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wathar Lounsbury

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wathar

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

* *Walter Lumsbury*

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Entered March 1*

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Water Lonsbury

Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walker Lumsberry
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 31st 7/78.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Walter Lowmear

Priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Bridge
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

What Company

11, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1053
Lounsbury, Watcar

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walker.

1054
Lounsbury, Walter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walter

1055

Lounsbury, Whittiker

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walker

1036
Lovelett. Lot

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0743	26	3542 2063
2	2558	27	2328
3	1573	28	3024
4	1634	29	2337
5	677	30	3026
6	1717	31	2443
7	1739	32	3135
8	1741	33	2500
9	1136	34	3197
10	1176	35	3255
11	1015	36	2722
12	2611	37	
13	1750	38	3709 2036
14	2050	39	2095
15	1428	40	2136
16	2603	41	2177
17	2001	42	2101
18	2732	43	177 903
19	2062	44	
20	2722	45	
21	2020	46	
22	2200	47	
23	2071	48	
24	2150	49	
25	2260	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 436781

See also

S

4

N. J.

Roll. Lovelett
Pt, Amersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar*, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* 124, page *124*

L

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rot Lovel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Meyman

Time of enlistment

Dec 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragen

(copied)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelet

pr } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *11* - *2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 5 - 12 - 10*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 8 - 2 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Dangles

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lott Lovelot

-----, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *673 Dollars* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Lat Lovelick

sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *523 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *22 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Daugherty
(645) Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lat Lovelett

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelett

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Amherst

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lat Lovell

priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *+ 2 - 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Dargatz

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lat Lovelett

priv.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo. days.

Amount in dollars 0 ²/₃

Amount \$ 2 - 00

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

A. B. Douglas

Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovellett

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars \$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Col Lovelatt

Det, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelatt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hoopl*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L^y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lieut. Lovell

Pl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lt Col Lovelatt

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated 1st August, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham

L^v

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lovelatt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov-9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L^v

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ratt Lovelatt

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster: _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Col Lovelatt

Prvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Gen. Torrie

L^v

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Col. Novell

Det., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Bonham

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelett

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 22.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelett

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10,

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeps

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovelot

pres.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2 0. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lat Lovelett

put.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2. 00, 10,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lov let

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

£ 2 2, 10,

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sgt Lovelett

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

Casualties 1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

Remarks: 1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

1 2 2 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Soll Lovell

part, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rece'd

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lat Lovelett

for { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 22.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lovell

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 3 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Soll Lovelot

for, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist

L

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lovell

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gall Lovell

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reger

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lt Lovelatt

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lt Lovellett

Pvt { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Bonham

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lieut Lovelatt

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated July Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lovelatt

Pl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fall Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Lovell

Port, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Col Lovelatt

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11-11-78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Forrie

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lovelock

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lot Hovelak

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lot Lovelock

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command of*
Acornville

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Morris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Litt Lovel

Pub., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Oct 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Command, Portsmouth*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Latt Lovelock

Det

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sparktown Jan 8,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyd.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Latt Lovel

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In ward

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lott Lovellett

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 25.10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kouper

1057
Lovelet, Lot

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovelett, Lot

1058
Lovlit, Lot

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovelett, Lot

1059

Lounsbury, Watcar

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walker

1060
Lounsbury Walker

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury Walker

1061

Lounsbury, Walker

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walker

1062

Lounsbury, Walter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walter

1063

Lounsbury, Wattiker

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Walker

1063-a
Loyd, Bateman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyd, Bateman

1065
Loghead, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loghead, William

1065

Lucer, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucer, John

1066
Ludwick, Conrad

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludwick, Conrad

1067
Leir, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leir, Thomas

1068
Quir Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35429215	26
2	7814	27
3	9252	28
4	2552	29
5	5247	30
6	9105	31
7	4357	32
8	943	33
9	4355	34
10	2470	35
11	4043	36
12	30000	37
13	28478	38
14	30000	39
15	29509	40
16	30005	41
17	29506	42
18	30005	43
19	37177920	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

*(Thomas Lirr
H. Lyons* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 31, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *7 mths*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

W. H. S.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John P. Leever

L., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Bridgeport Jan 8*, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Original

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Linn

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copvist.

3 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Lyon

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778 *th.*
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Lure

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copvist.

F. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas. Lewis

Chas., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leaved*

Springfield

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Linn.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Thos. Lyon

Thos., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17th 8.

Roll dated *Discharge Com. of 16*, 17th 8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17th 8.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer **Capt.**

L

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Lur

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Thos. Smith

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 14, 1788*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commander*

Springfield

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Suir.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Thos. Linn

E., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Pa. 5*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Suir

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 : 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

Thos. P. Quirk

Thos. P. Quirk, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N.J. July 1st, 17⁷⁸*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

L

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Linn.

Pier, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvial.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Lunt

L.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, N. J., 12, 17, 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Joined May 31.

Springfield

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Luir

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 day.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *5.1. d. s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 31. May*

Remarks:

Metcalf

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Brown

Enl.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 20* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring *M.*
C. 1011.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Lirr.

Pir. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copied.

1069
Luker John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 5717 7430	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

See also

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Luker

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment

Feb 20, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

Apr 2, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lucere

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lucie
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

L

4

N. J.

John Lucere
Pt. Anseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 20, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des. Feb. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, 124, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1070
Lure, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lure, Thomas

1071
Lusking, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lusking, William

1072
Luskings, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	26	
2		27	
3	3709	28	
4	177925	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436755

See also

W. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W. J. Perkins

W. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 1777.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin

Will. Purking

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing in battle.*

Springer

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Lurkin
Rev. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars.*

Time of service *0 Mos. 11 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20-18-24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing in Battle*
11 Sept.

Remarks:

Rum

Copyright

S | 4 | N. J.

William Luskings
St. Lyons Co.,
4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Augth 27*, 1717.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Missing battl. Sept*

11. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1073
Lyon. Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	26	3542
2	842	27	9440
3	879	28	1243
4	5842	29	2004
5	842	30	2445
6	8878	31	1273
7	8818	32	1424
8	8953	33	2300
9	189	34	247
10	235	35	6416
11	46	36	10030
12	2652	37	21000
13	2207	38	3410
14	2610	39	32223
15	232	40	21347
16	2515	41	20033
17	215	42	2006
18	854	43	2052
19	213	44	3709 3169
20	2078	45	3220
21	8008	46	3248
22	2605	47	3277
23	4273	48	3302
24	822	49	3305
25	12	50	3426 121

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

4

N. J.

Abraham Lyon
Capt., Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 23, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

May, 1777.
May 1, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Runkin

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 15*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £15:*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rantkin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 sh 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Martin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranthin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

Time of service

Nov.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

40.

Amount of pay

L 15.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ramkin

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Runkin

L. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *SE*

Springfield
Copied.

L. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Corrpt.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springer
Corr'd.

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springer
Capt.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Copyist

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Amiel

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Enlist.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Capt.

L

4

N. J.

Abram Lyon

Capt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25th, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *3*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *98*

At what p Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *4* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(copied.)

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ab^m Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(opvial.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dolls.*

Amount *£ 22. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ab^m Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

L

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars.*

Amount *\$ 22 + 5.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm^m Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Rations Subsistence *20 dollars.*

Amount *\$ 22. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvial.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

* *Ab^m Lyon*

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

σ

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.* , 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 22 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* *Supp. for ...*

MeTall

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Rat. Money per mo. 20.
Subsistence

Amount *£ 22. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Captain, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll date *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2^d company*

Muhleman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Captain, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October

1778

of

Elizabeth Town

Nov 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 23

1776.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2^d Company

Muhlman

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm Lyon

Captⁿ, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town October 18*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *D. Company*

Newbleman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Captain { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth January 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 23* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2^d Company*
Command at Bank
Town

Muhlman

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 23, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2d Company

Muhlman

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pres.*

Ephraim Martin
Copist.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Abraham Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
or {
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1778
Copyist.

Abraham Lyon
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *or*, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*76* .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Capt.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, June 14, 1778*.

Appointed *on*, 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Springfield

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1778.

Appointed *or* *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *January 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Copied.

Apr m Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 17⁷⁸.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17⁷⁷;

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Capt.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Aug. 5, 1778*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *January 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Spring 1778
Covial.

Q. R.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Colonel.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Established Sept. 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug. 1.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

Q

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridge Town Jan 8*, 17*79*..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned *Same*, 17*77*..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Capt.

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Capt.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars.*

Time of service *12 mos. 11 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 742.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 278.25.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supernumerary 11. Feb.*

Remarks:

McLure

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt'n { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2 Company*
Spent Town on Command

Newkeman

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridge Town, Febr. 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1.*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Copyist.

L | 4 | N. J.

Abraham Lyon
Capt 4 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In
the New Arange^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyright.

L 1

3

N. J.

Abraham Lyon
Capt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

*To be specially recom-
mended*

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Blair
Copyst.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abram Lyore

Appears with the rank of Captⁿ on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not Stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day,

3

N^o of days,

93

Total of Rations Retain'd,

200

At what P^r Ration,

10/90

£

8

s

6

D

8

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

1074
Lyon, Elias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, Elias

1073
Lyon Nathaniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 8222	26	
2	5111	27	
3	225	28	
4	1848	29	
5	2720	30	
6	555	31	
7	555	32	
8	555	33	
9	555	34	
10	8822	35	
11	5422	36	
12	5002	37	
13	28515	38	
14	55557	39	
15	22520	40	
16	5005	41	
17	22525	42	
18	1722	43	
19	3717 7421	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. P. 4367 F6

See also

L

4

N. J.

Nathanial Lyon
St. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 31, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4125* page

[575]

Upse
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath^l Lyon

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath. Lyon

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spring 1779

Copyist.

North

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth River, Dec. 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Coyt.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nath^l Lyon

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 . 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

Nath. Lyon

Co. A, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Lyon Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath^l Lyon

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathaniel Lyon.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth City, Nov 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed.*

Spring 1778

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nath^l. Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copvist.

Nath. Lyon

N., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

L

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nath^l Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(645)

Coprist.

Nath. B. Lyon.

Eg., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Special.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Lyon.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 48 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyst.

Nath Lyon.
Gr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown, N.J.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copied.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl. Lyon.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copist.

Q

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Math. Lyon

He, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly N. J. Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 31*

Springer

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathl Lyon

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls. .

Time of service *1 day* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay* *5. 1. d. 8.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *joined 31 May* .

Remarks : .

Metcalf

(515)

Copist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nath^l Lyon

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ dolls

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2¹². 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

Nathaniel Lyon.

E., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

1076
Lyons. Elias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120404	26	3547343
2	2555	27	3235
3	555	28	5606
4	600	29	5647
5	555	30	37092001
6	157	31	2070
7	33	32	2112
8	1000	33	2153
9	1000	34	2153
10	1855	35	37177902
11	1895	36	
12	2500	37	
13	133	38	
14	2000	39	
15	1000	40	
16	1000	41	
17	1000	42	
18	2445	43	
19	21300	44	
20	3000	45	
21	2345	46	
22	3000	47	
23	3000	48	
24	1000	49	
25	1000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

1076
Lyons. Elias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120707	26	35473143
2	2555	27	3235
3	555	28	05606
4	607	29	5647
5	255	30	37092001
6	169	31	2070
7	135	32	2112
8	170	33	2153
9	185	34	2153
10	1855	35	37177962
11	1895	36	
12	2555	37	
13	255	38	
14	2555	39	
15	255	40	
16	255	41	
17	255	42	
18	2555	43	
19	2555	44	
20	3025	45	
21	2555	46	
22	3025	47	
23	2555	48	
24	2555	49	
25	2555	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

Eliaz Lyons
Pt, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

Jan 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 1214*, page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

put

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

Time of service mo. days.

Amount in dollars 6 ²/₃

Amount \$ 2 - - 0

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. H. Douglas Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Orville A. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Orville A. Lewis

L

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lippert

Prst, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Elias Lyons

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars. \$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ambrose
(545) Copyist.

Enlistment

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Bonham

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ammer

L⁷

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Part, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Forster

Elias Lyons

for { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Douglas

L⁷

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Pr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Month*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

prv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 1/2

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lions

per, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. J. Dargatzis

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias Lyons

Prof

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Abigail Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias Lions

part

Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

Time of service

1 mos.

days.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

dollars.

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence for

21

- 3

Amount of subsistence

£10 - 14 - 3

Amount of pay

£2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence

£13 - 4 - 3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Abalom Bonham's Company.

Redding
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lions

Pl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July, 1777.*

Roll dated *1st June, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

G. L. Harris

Copist.

L

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias Lyons

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Dec 17, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragun

(opist.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Spentown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Norris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Clas Lyons

apt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Reeper
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. T. Harris

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 9. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reaper

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elio's Linn

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Bleed & Jones

part, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *69 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias L. Lyons

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elijah Lyons

put., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Dec.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roll Called May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lions

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyon

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

put., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 Mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 2 2/10. .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

✓ Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias Lyons

for, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

L^v

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Elias Lyons

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Elias Lyons

pres. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

L 2 s. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kear

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Elias Lyons

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/2 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 20. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

1077
Lyles, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lites, John

3

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

633

END



